# Changing Patterns XXI

Mortgage Lending to

Traditionally Underserved

Borrowers & Neighborhoods

in Boston, Greater Boston and

Massachusetts, 2013

BY Jim Campen

Professor Emeritus of Economics University of Massachusetts/Boston

DECEMBER 2014

A REPORT PREPARED FOR

 $M \mid C \mid B \mid C$ 

MASSACHUSETTS COMMUNITY & BANKING COUNCIL
P.O. BOX 45578 | SOMERVILLE, MA 02145 | 800.982.8268

www.mcbc.info

#### **ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS**

Preparation of this report was overseen by an advisory committee consisting of seven members of the Mortgage Lending Committee of the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC)—Tom Callahan of the Massachusetts Affordable Housing Alliance, Lisa Fiandaca of MassHousing, Aida Fanquiz of Boston Private Bank & Trust Company, Donna Haynes of Leader Bank, Kelly Maloy of the Massachusetts Housing Partnership, Kathleen Schreck of Marlborough Savings Bank, and Kathleen Tullberg, plus Dana LeWinter, MCBC's Executive Director. Stuart Ryan of Bank Maps LLC produced the map. Eileen Callahan of Eileen Callahan Design designed the report and prepared the PDF file. In spite of helpful comments and suggestions received, the ideas and conclusions in this report are the responsibility of the author, and should not be attributed to officers or board members of the MCBC.

This report is available online at: <a href="https://www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage">www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage</a>

Copyright © 2014, Massachusetts Community & Banking Council. All Rights Reserved.

#### **FOREWORD**

The Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC) is pleased to offer *Changing Patterns XXI*, its annual report on mortgage lending to traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods in Boston, Greater Boston and Massachusetts. In addition to the data presented in this report, MCBC is also providing data on all Massachusetts cities and towns in a set of supplementary tables. MCBC hopes that this report and its supplementary data can help to increase access to fair credit for lower-income and minority homebuyers and homeowners by providing bankers, mortgage lenders, community representatives, regulators and others involved in the mortgage process with information on current mortgage lending patterns and the performance of major types of lenders.

MCBC was established in 1990 to bring together community organizations and financial institutions to affect positive change in the availability of credit and financial services across Massachusetts by encouraging community investment in low- and moderate-income and minority neighborhoods; promoting fair and equitable access to financial products and services for minority group members; and providing research, information, assistance and direction in understanding and addressing the credit and financial needs of low- and moderate-income individuals and neighborhoods.

MCBC's Mortgage Lending Committee, which includes bank and mortgage company lenders, home buyer counseling and foreclosure prevention agency representatives, public officials, and consumer and housing advocates, oversees preparation of this report. The Committee also works to identify other ways to expand homeownership opportunities for low- and moderate-income homebuyers and to sustain homeownership in low- and moderate-income neighborhoods.

This report and its supplementary tables, as well as earlier reports in the *Changing Patterns* series, are available on MCBC's website at <a href="https://www.mcbc.info">www.mcbc.info</a>. Other MCBC reports are also available at this website, together with further information on MCBC's committees and programs.

MCBC depends on the financial support of its members to produce reports like *Changing Patterns*. MCBC thanks the following financial institutions for their 2014 membership:

Abington Bank Dedham Savings Randolph Savings Bank
Bank of Canton Eagle Bank RTN Federal Credit Union
Avon Co-operative Bank East Cambridge Savings Bank Santander

Blue Hills Bank Eastern Bank SaugusBank SugusBank Boston Private Bank Equitable Bank StonehamBank

& Trust Company Everett Co-operative Bank —A Co-operative Bank
Braintree Cooperative Bank Industrial Credit Union TD Bank

Cambridge Savings Bank Leader Bank, N.A. The Cooperative Bank
Chelsea Bank Mass Bay Credit Union The Savings Bank

Citi North Cambridge Co-operative Bank Winchester Co-operative Bank

Citizens Bank People's United Bank Winchester Savings Bank

Colonial Federal Savings Bank

MCBC's 2014 Community Partners include ACCION, City of Boston through the Boston Redevelopment Authority, Community Teamwork, Inc., DotWell, Dudley Square Main Streets, ESAC, the Fair Housing Center of Greater Boston, Interise, the Massachusetts Affordable Housing Alliance, the Massachusetts Association of CDCs, the Massachusetts Housing Partnership, the Metropolitan Boston Housing Partnership, the Somerville Community Corporation, and The Neighborhood Developers.

# **CONTENTS**

| Executive S | Summaryi  |
|-------------|---|
| Introductio | on1   |
| I.          | Understanding Government-Backed Lending4  |
| II.         | The Overall Level and Composition of Mortgage Lending7  |
| III.        | Lending by Borrower Race/Ethnicity and Income9  |
| IV.         | Lending by Neighborhood Race/Ethnicity and Income12   |
| V.          | Denials of Mortgage Loan Applications14   |
| VI.         | Lending by Major Type of Lender16   |
| VII.        | The Biggest Lenders   |
| VIII.       | Recent Legislative and Regulatory Developments20  |
|             | Map of Greater Boston  Tables 1-3: The Overall Level and Composition of Mortgage Lending  Tables 4-13: Lending by Borrower Race/Ethnicity and Income  Tables 14-17: Lending by Neighborhood Race/Ethnicity and Income  Tables 18-19: Denials of Mortgage Loan Applications  Tables 20-24: Lending by Major Type of Lender  Tables 25-29: The Biggest Lenders  Appendix Tables 1-9 |
|             | Notes on Data and MethodsN-1  |

Note: A set of Supplemental Tables provides information on lending in all 351 cities and towns in Massachusetts, including totals for the state's fourteen counties. These tables are available in the "Reports" section of the MCBC website: <a href="https://www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage">www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage</a>.

#### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This is the twenty-first in the annual series of *Changing Patterns* reports prepared for the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC) by the present author. The report presents information on mortgage lending in the city of Boston, in Greater Boston, in Massachusetts, and in each of the state's thirty-three largest cities and towns.

This "Executive Summary" highlights some of the report's most interesting findings. A more inclusive summary is provided by the bold-faced portions of the bullet points in the body of the report, and by the charts and tables that are interspersed with the text. Readers interested in additional detail will want to investigate the tables that follow the body of the report.

Many of the report's findings relate to government-backed loans (GBLs)—loans made by private lenders that are insured or guaranteed by the Federal Housing Administration (FHA), the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA), or the Department of Agriculture (USDA). Although GBLs are somewhat more expensive for borrowers than conventional loans (i.e., non-GBLs), they offer a reasonable option for those unable to obtain conventional loans. The current high level of GBLs, especially to traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods, is not itself a problem, but is rather a symptom of—and a constructive response to—an underlying problem: the lack of availability of prime conventional loans to those borrowers and neighborhoods.

#### Level and Composition of Mortgage Lending

- Home-purchase lending in 2013 increased to its highest level since 2007, while refinance lending dropped to the lowest level since 2008. Statewide, the number of home-purchase loans increased by 15%, while the number of refinance loans fell by 38%. Still, refinance loans accounted for two-thirds of all loans in the state.
- Government-backed loans (GBLs) continued to account for historically high shares of total lending in 2013. The GBL share of home-

- purchase loans fell for the fourth consecutive year, to 19% statewide, while the GBL share of refinance loans remained steady at 7%. These GBL loans shares remain far above those in 2005, when GBLs accounted for just 2% of home-purchase loans and less than 1% of refinance loans in Massachusetts.
- The level of high-APR loans (HALs) remained very low in 2013, accounting for just 1% of all loans (home-purchase and refinance combined) statewide—far below their peak level of 22% in 2006.
- Government-backed loans accounted for a substantially smaller percentage of loans in Massachusetts than they did nationwide. For home-purchase loans, the GBL loan shares were 19% in the state and 38% nationwide; for refinance loans, they were 7% in the state and 16% nationwide.
- Among the state's thirty-three biggest cities, GBL loan shares were highest in Lawrence (where they accounted for 66% of all home-purchase loans and 27% of all refinance loans), Brockton (57% and 19%) and Springfield (50% and 21%). GBLs also made up more than 40% of all home-purchase loans in four other cities (Lynn, New Bedford, Everett, and Taunton).

#### **Borrower Race/Ethnicity and Income**

- \* Black borrowers in Boston, Greater Boston, and statewide received shares of total conventional (i.e., not government-backed) loans in 2013 that were far below their shares of total households. In Boston, for example, blacks made up 21% of households but received only 4% of conventional home-purchase loans and 7% of conventional refinance loans. Latinos made up 14% of Boston households but received only 3% of conventional home-purchase loans and 4% of conventional refinance loans.
- Black and Latino borrowers in Boston, in Greater Boston, and statewide were much more

likely to receive GBLs in 2013 than were their white or Asian counterparts. For home-purchase loans in Greater Boston, for example, GBL's accounted for 36% of loans to blacks and 34% of loans to Latinos, but for only 10% of loans to whites. For refinance loans, the GBL loan shares were 13% for blacks, 11% for Latinos, and 4% for whites. GBL loan shares were consistently much *lower* for Asian borrowers than for whites.

- When borrowers in Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts are grouped into five income categories, GBL shares of both home-purchase and refinance loans in 2013 tended to decline steadily as the level of borrower income increased. For home-purchase lending statewide, for example, GBL loan shares fell steadily from 31% for moderate-income borrowers to just 4% for the highest-income borrowers. (However, GBL loan shares for low-income borrowers tended to be lower than those for the next two income categories.)
- When borrowers are grouped by both race/ethnicity and income level, the GBL loan shares for blacks and Latinos are usually substantially higher than the GBL shares for white borrowers in the same income category. For example, in Greater Boston the 2013 GBL loan shares for high-income homebuyers were 34% for blacks, 20% for Latinos, and 9% for whites.

#### **Neighborhood Race/Ethnicity and Income**

- \* For home-purchase loans in the city of Boston in 2013, the government-backed loan (GBL) share in predominantly minority census tracts (those with more than 75% minority residents) was nearly nine times greater than that in predominantly white tracts (31.2% vs. 3.6%) and the GBL loan share in low-income census tracts was six times greater than that in upper-income tracts (14.6% vs. 2.4%).
- Government-backed lending varied dramatically among Boston's major neighborhoods. For home-purchase loans in 2013, GBLs accounted for 41% of all loans in Mattapan while there were no GBL loans in the

- Allston, Back Bay, Beacon Hill, Downtown, or South End neighborhoods. For refinance loans, GBL shares ranged from 18% in Mattapan to 0% in Beacon Hill and Downtown.
- Total home-purchase lending to blacks and Latinos in 2013 was highly concentrated in a small number of the state's cities and towns, and entirely absent in many others. Just five cities (Boston, Brockton, Randolph, Worcester, and Springfield) accounted for 46% of total home-purchase loans to blacks in Massachusetts, but for only 11% of the state's total loans to whites. Eleven communities (Lawrence, Boston, Springfield, Lynn, Worcester, Revere, Methuen, Haverhill, Lowell, Everett, and Brockton) accounted for 50% of all home-purchase lending to Latinos in the state, but for just 14% of total lending to whites. Meanwhile, in 95 of the state's 351 cities and towns there was not a single loan to either a black or a Latino homebuyer.

# **Denials of Mortgage Applications**

- In Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts in 2013, the denial rates on conventional (i.e., non-government-backed) home-purchase loan applications by blacks were strikingly high relative to the corresponding denial rates for whites. The black/white denial rate disparity ratio was 4.0 in Boston (25.9% vs. 6.5%), 3.0 in Greater Boston, and 2.7 statewide. Latino denial rates for conventional home-purchase loans were approximately twice the denial rates for white applicants. Black/white and Latino/white denial rate disparity ratios were significantly lower for applications for government-backed loans.
- Even though black and Latino applicants had, on average, substantially lower incomes than their white counterparts, the higher denial rates experienced by blacks and Latinos cannot be explained by their lower incomes. When applicants for conventional home-purchase loans in Boston, in Greater Boston, and statewide are grouped into income categories, the 2013 denial rates for blacks and for Latinos were, with only one exception, well above the denial rates

for white applicants in the same income category. For example, for applicants with incomes between \$91,000 and \$120,000, the black denial rate was 2.8 times greater than the white denial rate in Boston, 2.7 times greater in Greater Boston, and 2.6 times greater statewide.

#### Lenders

- For all loans statewide in 2013, Massachusetts banks and credit unions (CRA-covered lenders) had the biggest loan share (45%) for the sixth consecutive year, while Licensed Mortgage Lenders (LMLs—mainly independent mortgage companies) had a market share of 37% and Other Lenders (mainly out-of-state banks) accounted for the remaining 18% of total loans. These loan shares are dramatically changed from 2005 and 2006, when the shares of Massachusetts banks and credit unions fell below 25%, after declining steadily from over 60% in the mid-1990s.
- In virtually every case, Massachusetts banks and credit unions (CRA-covered lenders) directed a greater share of their total loans as conventional loans—and a smaller share of their total loans as GBLs—to the categories of traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods examined in this report than did LMLs and Other Lenders. For home-purchase loans in 2013 in Boston, for example, conventional loans to black borrowers made up 5.5% of all loans made by CRA-covered lenders, 1.9% of all loans by LMLs and 1.5% of all loans by Other Lenders. Since the Changing Patterns series of reports was begun in the mid-1990s, this type of comparison has consistently shown a substantial difference between the performance of CRA-covered lenders and all other lenders.

- The introduction of Performance Evaluations and ratings of individual LMLs under the state's Mortgage Lender Community Investment (MLCI) regulation may have had a positive impact on the relative performance of LMLs for the first time in 2013. For conventional homepurchase lending in 2013, the loan shares for LMLs were greater than the loan shares for Other Lenders in four of the five categories of traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods in Boston (the fifth category was a tie) and in all five categories statewide.
- Mortgage Master was the biggest lender in 2013 both in Boston (with 1,034 loans) and statewide (with 8,146). Bank of America ranked second in the state and third in the city, while Wells Fargo ranked third statewide and fourth in Boston. Guaranteed Rate was the second largest lender in Boston, but ranked only sixth statewide. The top five lenders in Boston accounted for 29% of all loans in the city; statewide, the top five lenders accounted for just 20% of all loans.

# **Legislative and Regulatory Developments**

❖ In July 2014, the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (CFPB) released a proposed rule that would greatly expand the data reported under the Home Mortgage Disclosure Act (HMDA), the primary source of data used in preparing the *Changing Patterns* series of reports. If the CFPB issues a final rule by March 31, 2015, then lenders will be required to begin reporting the new data to their regulators for applications received on or after January 1, 2016; if not, reporting of the new data will not begin until at least January 1, 2017. The CFPB will determine at a later date how much of the new data that lenders report to their regulators will be released by the regulators to the public.

#### INTRODUCTION

This report is the twenty-first in an annual series of studies that was initiated by *Changing Patterns: Mortgage Lending in Boston, 1990–1993*. The report includes detailed information on 2013 lending in Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts, as well as in the state's thirty-three largest cities and towns. In addition, a separate set of supplemental tables provides selected data for every city and town in Massachusetts and for the state's fourteen counties.

The series is aptly named: mortgage lending since 1990 has indeed been characterized by "changing patterns." In the early 1990s, Massachusetts banks, responding to community and regulatory pressures to fulfill their obligations under the state and/or federal Community Reinvestment Act (CRA), greatly increased their lending to the lower-income and minority borrowers and neighborhoods that had previously been underserved. In the following years, however, these banks lost most of their market share to other lenders whose local lending was not covered by the CRA. In the middle 1990s, subprime lending began its explosive growth. Although subprime loans initially consisted overwhelmingly of loans to refinance existing mortgages, by 2003 they had become a larger share of home-purchase loans than of refinance loans.

Subprime lending peaked in 2005 and 2006, and then began a precipitous drop that resulted in its almost complete disappearance. Since 2008, government-backed lending has captured an unprecedentedly large share of the overall market, particularly of home-purchase lending, although this share has declined in the last three years.

The basic goal that motivated the Massachusetts Community & Banking Council (MCBC) to initiate the *Changing Patterns* series of reports was to increase access to home-purchase mortgage loans—and, thus, access to homeownership—for traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods. In the early 1990s, mortgages themselves were a relatively standard product, which potential homebuyers either got or didn't get. With the growth of subprime lending, however, a very different concern became increasingly important: the proliferation of higher-cost mortgage loans to the same borrowers and in the same neighborhoods that had traditionally been underserved. In short, concern shifted to include not only *fair access to credit* but also *access to fair credit*. <sup>1</sup>

Expressed differently, the problem of *redlining* became overshadowed by concern with *reverse redlining*, whereby areas that previously had difficulty getting any mortgage loans at all became specifically targeted for higher-cost mortgage loans. Predatory lenders pushed loans characterized by egregiously high interest rates and fees, unconscionable features, and/or highly deceptive sales practices on minority borrowers and neighborhoods. As a result, these same borrowers and neighborhoods have been disproportionately impacted by the ongoing tidal wave of foreclosures.<sup>2</sup>

Following the meltdown of the subprime mortgage lending industry, concerns over fairness in mortgage lending have returned to problems of access to prime mortgage loans by traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods. The dramatic increase in the market share of *government-backed loans (GBLs)*—that is, loans insured by the Federal Housing Administration (FHA) or guaranteed by the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) or the Department of Agriculture (USDA)—is an indication

<sup>1</sup> This shift is discussed in "From Fair Access to Credit to Access to Fair Credit," Chapter 5 of Dan Immergluck, *Credit to the Community: Community Reinvestment and Fair Lending Policy in the United States* (M.E. Sharpe, 2004).

For a comprehensive study quantifying the ways that "foreclosure patterns are strongly linked with patterns of risky lending," see Debbie Bocian *et. al., Lost Ground, 2011: Disparities in Mortgage Lending and Foreclosures* (Center for Responsible Lending, November 2011), available at: <a href="https://www.responsiblelending.org">www.responsiblelending.org</a>. In Boston, the five neighborhoods (out of the fifteen major neighborhoods into which the city is divided) with the highest numbers of foreclosures in each year from 2008 (when foreclosure deeds peaked at 1,215) through 2012 (the last year of dramatically elevated foreclosures) were the same five neighborhoods that had the highest percentages of high-cost loans during 2006, the peak year of subprime lending. See the City's *Foreclosure Trends 2012*, Table 3 (<a href="https://www.cityofboston.gov/Images">www.cityofboston.gov/Images</a> Documents/Foreclosure Trends 2012 v2 tcm3-39675.pdf), earlier reports in this same series, and *Changing Patterns XIV*, Table 17 (available at: <a href="https://www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage">www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage</a>).

of reduced availability of prime mortgage loans. While government-backed lending is generally done in a responsible way, GBLs are typically more costly than prime loans and represent a second-best option that borrowers turn to when they cannot obtain prime mortgage loans.

The main data source for this report is the Home Mortgage Disclosure Act (HMDA) data released annually by the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council (FFIEC). HMDA data include information from almost all lenders who make substantial numbers of mortgage loans. For each loan application received, the data include the income, race, ethnicity, and sex of the applicant; the location of the property; whether the loan is for home purchase, refinance, or home improvement; whether or not the loan is a government-backed loan; whether the loan is secured by a first lien or a junior lien on the property; and whether or not the loan is for an owner-occupied home. The data also indicate whether or not the loan is a higher-cost loan as determined by its annual percentage rate, or APR.

A major focus of many of this report's tables and charts is to provide information on lending to different categories of borrowers and in different geographical areas. To this end, the report draws on two major sources of data in addition to HMDA data. First, estimates of the 2013 median family income (MFI) in each metropolitan area, produced by the FFIEC, are used to place borrowers into income categories. Second, information from the U.S. Census Bureau is utilized so that analysis of lending patterns in terms of the income level and race/ethnicity of the borrowers who receive the loans can be supplemented by analysis of patterns in terms of the income level and percentage of minority households in the geographic areas where the loans were made. The "Notes on Data and Methods" at the end of the report provide details on the definitions and sources of the data used.

The analysis in this report is limited to first-lien home-purchase and refinance loans for owneroccupied homes. That is, it excludes (1) second mortgages and other junior-lien loans, (2) loans for homes that borrowers will not be occupying as a principal residence, and (3) home-improvement loans. Appendix Table 1 provides detailed data on the numbers and percentages of different types of home-purchase and refinance loans in Massachusetts. It shows that first-lien loans for owner-occupied homes accounted for 87.2% of all loans in the state, that first-lien loans for non-owneroccupied homes accounted for 11.2% of the total, and that junior-lien loans accounted for the remaining 1.6% (the corresponding percentages in 2011 were 89.8%, 9.0%, and 1.2%, respectively.) Appendix Table 2 provides information on all loans and GBLs, broken down by purpose (homepurchase and refinance), by type of lien, and by borrower race/ethnicity.

The principal goal of this report, like its predecessors, is to contribute to improving the performance of mortgage lenders in meeting the needs of traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods by presenting a careful description of what has happened that all interested parties—community groups, consumer advocates, banks and other lenders, regulators, and policy-makers—can agree is fair and accurate. In this way, the *Changing Patterns* series of reports seeks to provide useful annual inputs into the complex, ongoing tasks of explanation and evaluation.

For many readers, this report's main contribution will consist of the wealth of information contained in its thirty-seven pages of tables, especially data about individual municipalities of particular interest.<sup>3</sup> No attempt is made to summarize all of this information in the pages that follow.

For those seeking an overview, however, the following pages of text, charts, and simple tables

Additional tables, available at <a href="https://www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage">www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage</a>, provide <a href="https://www.mcbc.info/reports/mortgage">information on mortgage</a> lending in all of the cities and towns in Massachusetts and in all fourteen of the state's counties. It should be noted that these supplemental tables do not provide individual data for all 351 of the state's cities and towns; this is because census tracts are the smallest geographic units for which HMDA data are reported, and 60 towns in Massachusetts are too small to have even one census tract of their own. In these cases, information is reported for the set of towns that share a single tract (for example, Florida and Savoy in Berkshire County).

attempt to highlight some of the most significant findings that emerge from an analysis of the data for Boston, Greater Boston, Massachusetts, and the state's 33 biggest cities. (In this report, *Greater Boston* is defined as consisting of the 101 cities and towns in the Metropolitan Area Planning Council [MAPC] region.<sup>4</sup>) The remaining sections of the report are organized as follows:

- Part I provides background information on government-backed lending.
- Part II presents information on the overall level and composition of mortgage lending.
- Part III analyzes patterns of lending to borrowers grouped by race/ethnicity and by income level.
- Part IV examines patterns of lending in neighborhoods. The analysis looks at census tracts grouped by income level and by

- percentage of minority residents, as well as at Boston's major neighborhoods.
- Part V summarizes data on denial rates, highlighting racial/ethnic disparities.
- Part VI focuses on the relative importance and differential patterns of lending by three major types of mortgage lenders.
- Part VII presents information on the biggest lenders, both in Boston and statewide.
- Part VIII notes significant recent changes in the laws and regulations that govern mortgage lending.
- Finally, a section of "Notes on Data and Methods" provides considerable detail on a number of technical matters.

<sup>4</sup> More information on the MAPC region and on the MAPC itself—a regional planning agency established by the state in 1963—is available at <a href="https://www.mapc.org">www.mapc.org</a>. Another widely used definition of "Greater Boston" is the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), the Massachusetts portion of which is currently defined by the federal government to include the 147 communities in Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, Plymouth, and Suffolk counties. Brockton, Lowell, and Lawrence are the three biggest cities in the Boston MSA that are not included in the MAPC region. A map of the MAPC region and the Boston MSA precedes Table 1.

#### I. UNDERSTANDING GOVERNMENT-BACKED LENDING

This report presents a great deal of information on the elevated level of government-backed lending and on the disproportionate shares of this lending that have gone to traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods. To be able to assess the significance and implications of this, it is necessary to understand the nature of government-backed mortgage lending and the context within which it increased so dramatically.

Government-backed loans (GBLs) are very different from subprime loans. Subprime lenders had a financial incentive to steer borrowers into subprime loans, because these loans generally resulted in substantially higher fees than did prime loans. Subprime loans were marketed aggressively and deceptively to make them appear much less expensive than they actually were, with lenders particularly targeting black and Latino borrowers and neighborhoods. From the borrower's point of view, many (if not most) of those who received subprime loans would have been better off receiving no loan at all. An extraordinarily high proportion of subprime loans resulted in delinquencies and foreclosures; as of November 2010, for example, only 45.2% of outstanding subprime loans in Massachusetts were current in their payments, 23.9% were 90 or more days delinquent, and 13.4% were in the process of foreclosure.<sup>5</sup>

In contrast, while GBLs are somewhat more expensive for borrowers than prime conventional loans, they do not include predatory features and

they offer a reasonable option for those who are unable to obtain a prime loan. The current high level of GBLs, especially to traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods, is not itself a problem, but is rather a symptom of—and a constructive response to—an underlying problem: the lack of availability of prime conventional loans to those borrowers and neighborhoods.

# The Nature of Government-Backed Lending

Three federal government agencies back home mortgage loans issued by private lenders. The Department of Housing and Urban Development's Federal Housing Administration (FHA) insures mortgages, while the Department of Veterans Affairs (VA) and the Department of Agriculture (USDA) guarantee them.<sup>6</sup> The FHA accounts for the great majority of GBLs (although their share of all Massachusetts GBLs has fallen from over 90% in 2008 through 2010 to 72.2% in 2013), with the VA accounting for most of the rest of the statewide total (the VA share rose from 8.1% in 2010 to 22.2% in 2013). Accordingly, the following description is focused on FHA lending.<sup>7</sup>

FHA loans are made by private lenders who have been certified by the FHA and whose performance is subject to its review. The lender sets the price and terms of the loan, and decides whether or not to approve the applications that it receives. Borrowers must be owner-occupants and must make a down payment of at least 3.5% of the value of the property;

These loan status statistics are from a very useful website previously maintained by the Federal Reserve Bank of New York (http://data.newyorkfed.org/regional/householdcredit.html) no longer provides data on subprime loans.

This report follows the common practice of using the term "government-backed lending" to include only the lending backed by these three federal agencies. The term does not include lending backed by state housing finance agencies (such as MassHousing or the Massachusetts Housing Partnership). Nor does it include lending guaranteed by Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac; these two "government-sponsored enterprises" were private corporations until 2008, when they failed and were placed into federal government conservatorships.

VA and USDA loans differ from FHA loans mainly by requiring no monthly insurance premiums (they require higher upfront funding fees) and by requiring no down payment. (The VA's one-time funding fee, unchanged since 2004, is 2.15% for loans with down payments of less than five percent). The increases in FHA insurance premiums in recent years (discussed in the text, below) have made VA and USDA loans less expensive options for those who qualify for them—VA loans are available only to veterans of the military services, while USDA loans are available only to incomequalified borrowers in rural areas (broadly defined). The increase in the relative cost of FHA loans is the probable cause of the FHA's falling share of total GBLs.

HUD's Annual Report to Congress Regarding the Financial Status of the FHA Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund (available at: <a href="www.hud.gov">www.hud.gov</a>) is an excellent source of information on how the FHA lending program works and on recent changes.

the low down payment requirement is the primary attraction of FHA loans and almost all borrowers take advantage of it. Loan amounts must be below a maximum that depends on the level of housing prices in the county within which the property is located and whether the property has one, two, three, or four units. During 2013, the maximum for a single-unit property in the Greater Boston area was \$523,750. (The lowest maximum in the state was \$271,050 in Berkshire County; the highest was \$729,750 on Martha's Vineyard and Nantucket.)

FHA loans are more expensive than conventional loans because of the required insurance premiums that go into the FHA's Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund. Borrowers must pay both an upfront premium (1.75%) that is due at the time of the loan and an annual premium (increased from 1.25% to 1.35% in April 2013) that is allocated to the borrowers' monthly payments.

The April 2013 increase in the annual premium was the fourth since October 2010. Until then, the annual premium was just 0.55% of the loan amount. <sup>10</sup> The impact of these annual premium increases on monthly payments for FHA borrowers has been substantial. For example, a typical borrower who makes a 3.5% down payment on a \$250,000 house and receives a 30-year fixed rate loan at an interest rate of 4% would today face monthly payments (for

principal, interest, and FHA insurance) of \$1,423. If the annual FHA insurance premium were still at its September 2010 level of 0.55% (rather than at its current level of 1.35%), the monthly payment would instead be \$1,263—a difference of \$160 per month, or \$1,960 annually.

With the disappearance of subprime mortgage lenders and retrenchment of conventional lenders, government-backed lending played a huge role in the late 2000s in supporting the overall housing and mortgage markets. GBLs accounted for more than half of all home-purchase loans nationwide in 2008, 2009, and 2010. Many of the loans made during the early part of this chaotic period became delinquent, resulting in massive losses to the Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund. The FHA responded not only by increasing insurance premiums (as described just above), but also by imposing much tighter lending standards, ending seller-funded down payment assistance, and increasing scrutiny of lender performance. 12

The overall delinquency and foreclosure rates on FHA loans are much higher than those for prime loans (for example, as of September 30, 2014, 11.7% of outstanding FHA loans in Massachusetts were delinquent, compared to 4.2% for prime loans, and 1.8% were in foreclosure, compared to 1.2% for prime loans). However, this mainly reflects the

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> The average loan-to-value ratio for FHA home-purchase loans in 2013 was 95.9% (HUD, *Annual Report to Congress Regarding the Financial Status of the FHA Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund*, Fiscal Year 2013, pp. 15–16).

For a helpful table showing the history of changes in both the upfront and annual mortgage insurance premiums since 2001, see the Urban Institute's *Housing Finance at a Glance: A Monthly Chartbook*, March 2014, p. 33 (available at: <a href="http://www.urban.org">http://www.urban.org</a>). Another consequence of the increase of the April 1, 2013 annual insurance premium to 1.35%, along with a simultaneous change that required this premium to be paid for the life of the loan rather than end when the loan-to-value ratio fell below 78%, was that the Annual Percentage Rates (APRs) of many FHA loans slightly exceeded the threshold defining "higher-priced" or high-APR loans ((HALs)—since this threshold is only 1.50% above the prevailing prime mortgage rate as reported by Freddie Mac. Nationwide, during the eight months of 2013 following the premium increase, about 40% of all FHA home-purchase loans were HALs, up from just 5% in the year's first four months (Neil Bhutta and Daniel Ringo, "The 2013 Home Mortgage Disclosure Act Data," *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, November 2014, p. 13; online at <a href="https://www.federalreserve.gov">www.federalreserve.gov</a>). In Massachusetts in 2013, 1,209 of the 8,263 FHA home-purchase loans were HALs and these loans accounted for over three-quarters (76.1%) of all home-purchase HALs in the state.

<sup>11</sup> Neil Bhutta and Daniel Ringo, "The 2013 Home Mortgage Disclosure Act Data," Federal Reserve Bulletin, November 2014, Table 3 (online at <a href="https://www.federalreserve.gov">www.federalreserve.gov</a>).

Although FHA insurance compensates lenders for loan losses, the lenders still have incentives to avoid making loans that will not be repaid: they incur costs during the period of delinquency, they incur the risk that they will have to buy back loans that go bad, and they face the possibility of sanctions from the FHA, including the loss of eligibility to offer FHA loans.

These percentages are from the Mortgage Bankers Association's *National Delinquency Survey Q3 2014* (subscription required; information at <a href="https://www.mortgagebankers.org/nds">www.mortgagebankers.org/nds</a>).

poor performance of FHA loans made from 2007 through early 2009. The performance of FHA loans made since mid-2009 has been dramatically better. For example, the first-year delinquency rates for FHA loans made between 2010 and 2013 averaged 1.1%, compared to an average of 6.4% for loans made in 2007 and 2008. Similarly, the second-year delinquency rates for loans made between 2009 and 2011 averaged 3.2%, compared to 15.8% for loans made in 2007 and 2008; the third-year delinquency rates for loans made in 2010 and 2011 averaged 5.0%, compared to 20.6% for loans made in 2007 and 2008; and the fourth-year delinquency rate for loans made in 2010 was 6.2% compared to an average of 23.5% for loans made in 2007 and 2008. 14

# Reasons for the Surge in Government-Backed Lending

In the 1990s government-backed lending primarily served borrowers who were unable to obtain prime conventional loans, but could meet the looser underwriting standards and/or lower down payment requirements of government-backed loans. The FHA/VA share of the nationwide mortgage market was fairly constant between 1990 and 2000, at about 12%, but was considerably lower in Greater Boston and other areas where relatively high home prices resulted in most loan amounts exceeding the FHA maximum. Data in previous Changing Patterns reports indicate that GBLs accounted for an average of 7.1% of applications for home-purchase loans in Boston between 1993 and 2000 (the annual shares ranged from 5.5% to 9.5%). The GBL market share plunged with the growth of subprime lenders, who offered potential GBL borrowers loan products that required less documentation and paperwork, allowed higher loan amounts, required no down payments or mortgage insurance, and promised relatively low

initial monthly payments. Nationwide, the FHA/VA share of the mortgage market steadily declined from 11.0% in 2000 to a low of 2.7% in 2006.  $^{15}$ 

The surge of GBLs beginning in 2008 resulted from at least three developments: the void created by the collapse of the subprime lenders who had taken away much of the traditional GBL market; very large increases in the maximum loan amounts allowed for FHA loans; and, most importantly, a dramatic decrease in the availability of conventional mortgage loans for all but those with high credit scores and the ability to make significant down payments. Portfolio lending and the secondary market for private securitization almost completely disappeared, limiting conventional lending almost entirely to loans that could be sold to Fannie Mae or Freddie Mac. Stricter underwriting criteria required by Fannie and Freddie, together with the greatly increased cost and decreased availability of the private mortgage insurance that Fannie and Freddie require for loans with down payments of less than 20%, made conventional loans unobtainable for many borrowers, and more expensive than government-backed lending for many others. 16

#### **Past Problems**

FHA lending has a checkered history that has brought it much well-deserved criticism over the years. From its inception in the 1930s until the mid-1960s, the FHA explicitly embraced both redlining and discrimination against black and other minority borrowers. FHA lenders subsequently pioneered reverse redlining and championed block-busting practices that devastated many inner-city neighborhoods; the B-BURG program that transformed Mattapan in the late 1960s is a local example of the damage wrought by FHA lending. In

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> For information of the performance of FHA loans, see HUD, *Annual Report to Congress Regarding the Financial Status of the FHA Mutual Mortgage Insurance Fund, Fiscal Year 2014*, pp. 20–25; the delinquency rates cited above are from Exhibit I–16.

Nationwide FHA/VA shares were calculated from annual data in *The 2010 Mortgage Market Statistical Annual, Volume 1*, Inside Mortgage Finance, p. 4 (not available online).

Researchers at the Federal Reserve have provided a fairly detailed account of these developments and their impact on GBL lending. Robert Avery, et al., "The 2009 HMDA Data: The Mortgage Market in a Time of Low Interest Rates and Economic Distress," Federal Reserve Bulletin, December 2010, pp. A54–A61: available at: <a href="https://www.federalreserve.gov">www.federalreserve.gov</a>.

fact, it was outrage at the destructive impacts of FHA lending that was responsible for much of the organizing and advocacy that resulted in enactment of the Home Mortgage Disclosure Act in 1975 and the Community Reinvestment Act in 1977.<sup>17</sup>

Furthermore, during the three decades beginning in 1980, there were a number of episodes where unscrupulous lenders were able to take advantage

of weak FHA oversight of its lending programs to produce large volumes of inappropriate loans that were highly profitable to them and their associates but injurious to borrowers, communities, and the FHA insurance fund. The most recent episode came in the immediate aftermath of the subprime lending meltdown when many predatory lenders simply moved over and continued plying their trade as FHA lenders. <sup>18</sup>

#### II. THE OVERALL LEVEL AND COMPOSITION OF MORTGAGE LENDING

This brief section reports on the current levels of, and recent trends in, the overall volume of mortgage lending and in the shares of total lending accounted for by government-backed loans (GBLs) and high-APR loans (HALs). The findings presented in the bullet points and charts below are based on detailed tables that follow the text. Tables 1 and 2 provide information on total loans, GBLs, and HALs in the City of Boston, in the Greater Boston area, and in Massachusetts; data for total loans and GBLs in the state's thirty-three largest cities and towns are presented in Table 3. For each geographical area, the tables provide information on the number of mortgage loans, the number of GBLs (or HALs), and the percentage of all loans that are GBLs (or HALs); this information is provided separately for homepurchase loans and refinance loans.

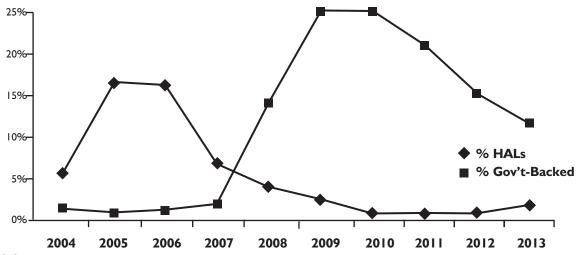
The most notable finding that emerges from these tables is that the high share of government-backed loans among all home-purchase loans continued to decline from the peak levels reached in 2009 and 2010.

- \* The overall level of home-purchase lending rose substantially in 2013, while the level of refinance lending fell by more than one-third. Statewide, the number of home-purchase loans increased 15% to 60,129 loans, the highest level since 2007; at the same time, the number of refinance loans fell by 38% to 118,908, the lowest level since 2008. In 2013, refinance loans accounted for 61% of all loans in Boston, 67% of all loans in Greater Boston, and 66% of all loans statewide. (See Table 1.)
- \* Government-backed loans (GBLs) continued to account for historically high shares of total lending in 2013, although these shares fell for the fourth consecutive year. Statewide, GBLs accounted for 18.9% of all home-purchase lending (down from a peak of 32.7% in 2009 and from 23.5% in 2012). They accounted for 6.9% of the much larger volume of refinance lending. In the City of Boston, GBLs accounted for 8.0% of home-purchase loans and 4.0% of refinance loans; in Greater Boston, the corresponding loan shares were 11.2% and 4.4%.

For good introductions to these periods in the FHA's history see Kenneth T. Jackson, *Crabgrass Frontier: The Suburbanization of the United States*, Oxford University Press, 1985, pp. 203–218; Gregory D. Squires, ed., *From Redlining to Reinvestment: Community Responses to Urban Disinvestment*, Temple University Press, 1992, pp. 3–7 and 231–234; Beryl Satter, *Family Properties: Race, Real Estate, and the Exploitation of Black Urban America*, Henry Holt, 2009, pp. 338–345; and Calvin Bradford and Anne B. Shlay, "Assuming a Can Opener: Economic Theory's Failure to Explain Discrimination in FHA Lending Markets," *Cityscape*, Vol. 2, Num. 1, pp. 77–87 (<a href="https://www.huduser.org/Periodicals/CITYSCPE/VOL2NUM1/bradford.pdf">www.huduser.org/Periodicals/CITYSCPE/VOL2NUM1/bradford.pdf</a>). For an account of the B-BURG experience, see Hillel Levine and Lawrence Harmon, *The Death of an American Jewish Community: A Tragedy of Good Intentions*, Free Press, 1992. (Following the assassination of Martin Luther King Jr. in 1968, the Boston Banks Urban Renewal Group (B-BURG) launched a well-meaning but deeply misguided program that promoted FHA loans to black borrowers, but only within specified, predominantly Jewish neighborhoods in Dorchester, Roxbury and, especially, Mattapan; the results were catastrophic both for the existing residents who were forced out, for the newcomers who received unaffordable loans on overpriced houses, and for the neighborhoods themselves.)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> See *Business Week's* cover story of November 19, 2008, by Chad Terhune and Robert Berner, "FHA-Backed Loans: The New Subprime"; available at: <a href="https://www.businessweek.com/magazine/content/08/48/b4110036448352.htm">www.businessweek.com/magazine/content/08/48/b4110036448352.htm</a>.

Exhibit 1: High-APR and Gov't-Backed Loans in Greater Boston, 2004–2013 First-Lien Home-Purchase Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes



Source: Tables I & 2

The GBL loan shares remain far above those in 2005, when GBLs accounted for just 1.9% of home-purchase loans and 0.6% of refinance loans statewide. (Table 1 and Exhibit 1)

- \* The level of high-APR loans (HALs) remained very low in 2013, accounting for just 1.3% of all loans (home-purchase and refinance combined) statewide—far below their peak level of 22.2% in 2006. Almost two-thirds (63.7%) of statewide HALs were FHA loans, whose APRs were raised modestly above the HAL threshold by recent increases in the insurance premiums on FHA mortgages. <sup>19</sup> In 2013, there were 75 HALs in Boston (0.6% of all loans), 643 HALs in Greater Boston (0.7% of all loans), and 2,245 HALs statewide. (See Table 2 and Exhibit 1.)
- Government-backed loans accounted for a substantially smaller percentage of loans in Massachusetts than they did nationwide. Overall, the GBL loan shares in 2013 were 10.9% in Massachusetts and 24.5% nationwide. For home-purchase loans, the GBL loan shares were 18.9% in the state and 38.0% nationwide;

for refinance loans, they were 6.9% in the state

and 16.4% nationwide.<sup>20</sup> (Exhibit 2)

\* Among the state's thirty-three biggest cities, 21 GBL loan shares in 2013 were highest in Lawrence (where they accounted for 65.8% of all home-purchase loans and 27.0% of all refinance loans), Brockton (57.2% and 19.0%) and Springfield (50.4% and 21.4%). GBLs also made up more than 40% of all home-purchase loans in four other cities (Lynn, New Bedford, Everett, and Taunton) and the GBL share of

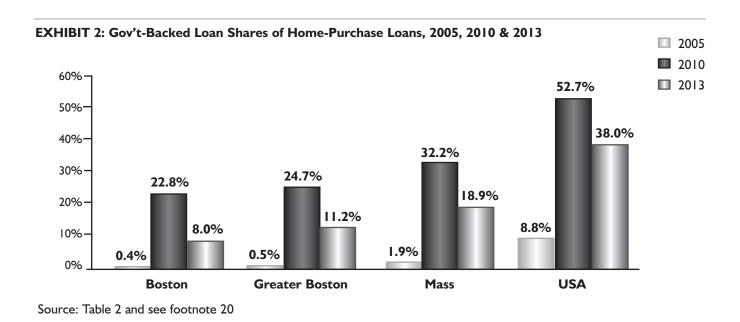
<sup>19</sup> Statewide, 1,209 of 1,589 home-purchase HALs (76.1%) and 221 of 656 refinance HALs (33.7%) were FHA loans. These data are not shown in any of this report's tables. See Part I, above, for information on the recent increases in the cost of FHA loans.

The nationwide overall GBL share is calculated from data in Table 1 and the home-purchase and refinance GBL shares are from Table 3 of Neil Bhutta and Daniel R. Ringo, "The 2013 Home Mortgage Disclosure Act Data" (Federal Reserve Bulletin, 2014, November 2014, available at: <a href="https://www.federalreserve.gov">www.federalreserve.gov</a>).

Although five of the state's thirty-three largest municipalities, as listed in Table 3, are officially towns, these municipalities will be referred to collectively as "cities" throughout this report. The five towns are: Arlington, Brookline, Framingham, Plymouth, and Weymouth. The smallest city or town among the biggest thirty-three is Westfield, with a population of 41,094 according to the 2010 Census.

- refinance loans was also above 15% in four other cities (Chicopee, New Bedford, Westfield, and Lynn). (Table 3)
- Almost every city and town in Massachusetts received at least one government-backed loan (GBL) in 2013. Of the 292 cities and towns for which the number of GBLs loans can be determined exactly, only three small towns in Berkshire Country failed to receive

at least one GBL (Monterey, Stockbridge, and Tyringham).<sup>22</sup> There were only a few GBLs in the wealthiest communities: Wellesley, which has the highest median family income (MFI) of any community in the state (\$182,250, according to 2006–2010 American Community Survey data), received seven GBLs; Weston, Dover, and Carlisle—which had the second, third, and fourth highest MFIs—received one, one, and two GBLs, respectively. (Supplemental Table 1)



## III. LENDING BY BORROWER RACE/ETHNICITY AND INCOME

In all areas of Massachusetts, blacks and Latinos received shares of total **conventional loans (i.e., "non-government-backed loans" or "non-GBLs")** that were disproportionately small compared to their shares of total households. At the same time, black and Latino borrowers were much more likely than their white counterparts to receive **government-backed loans (GBLs)**. The pattern with respect to GBL loans can be seen from two

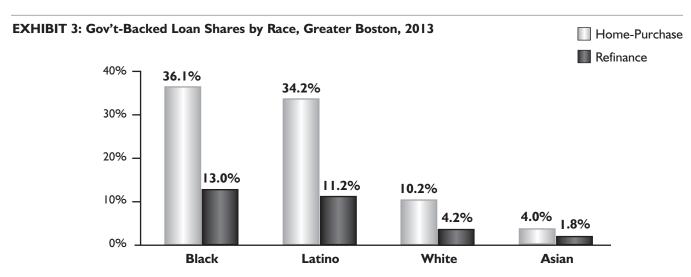
different perspectives. First, GBLs made up much larger shares of all loans to black and Latino borrowers than they did of all loans to white borrowers. Second, blacks and Latinos received much larger shares of total GBLs than they received of total conventional loans. When borrowers are grouped by income level, GBL loan shares tend to decrease steadily as income increases. When borrowers are classified by both race and income,

In addition, there were two multi-town census tracts where the number of GBLs was smaller than the number of towns; in these census tracts there at least were three additional towns that did not receive any GBLs. Of the 351 cities and towns in the state, sixty are too small to have even one census tract entirely to themselves. These towns share a total of 22 census tracts, with the number of towns that share a single census tract ranging from two to six. Census tracts are the smallest geographical area for which HMDA data are available, so it is impossible to determine which towns received the loans made in these 22 census tracts.

substantial black/white and Latino/white disparities exist at every income level.<sup>23</sup>

- \* Black borrowers in Boston, Greater Boston, and statewide received shares of total conventional loans in 2013 that were far below their shares of total households. In Boston, for example, blacks made up 21.0% of households but received only 3.7% of conventional home-purchase loans and 7.4% of conventional refinance loans. Statewide, the black household share was 5.7%, but black loan shares were just 1.8% for conventional home-purchase loans and 1.7% for conventional refinance loans.<sup>24</sup> (Panel II of Table 4)
- Latino borrowers in Boston, Greater Boston, and statewide also received shares of total conventional loans in 2013 that were well below their shares of total households. In Boston, for example, Latinos made up 13.7% of households, but received only 3.0% of conventional home-purchase loans and 4.1% of conventional refinance loans. Statewide, the

- Latino household share was 7.2%, but Latino loan shares were 2.9% for conventional homepurchase loans and just 2.1% for conventional refinance loans. (Panel II of Table 4)
- Black and Latino borrowers in Boston, in Greater Boston, and statewide were much more likely to receive GBLs than were their white or Asian counterparts. For homepurchase loans in Greater Boston, for example, GBLs accounted for 36.1% of loans to blacks and 34.2% of loans to Latinos, but only 10.2% of loans to whites. Accordingly, the black/white disparity ratio was 3.5 and the Latino/white disparity ratio was 3.4. For refinance loans in Greater Boston in 2013, the GBL loan shares were 13.0% for blacks and 11.2% for Latinos, but only 4.2% for whites, for a black/white disparity ratio of 3.1 and a Latino/white disparity ratio of 2.7. The corresponding disparity ratios in the City of Boston were higher, particularly for homepurchase loans where the black/white disparity ratio was 6.9 and the Latino/white ratio was 5.5.



Source: Table 4

Appendix Table 3 and the accompanying Chart A-3 update the table and chart from previous *Changing Patterns* reports that have tracked the number and percentage of all home-purchase loans that have gone to borrowers of different races/ethnicities in the City of Boston since 1990. Most notably, blacks—who made up 21% of the city's households throughout the entire period—saw their share of home-purchase loans increase from 16% in 1990 to 21% in 1993, then fall steadily to 10% in 2002, rebound to 17% by 2006, and then resume a steady decline to 6.6% in 2013.

In addition, information on the share of all loans that went to borrowers at various income levels is presented in the bottom half of Table 9, and Appendix Table 4 and Chart A-4 provide data on the number and percentages of all loans that went to borrowers at different income levels in the City of Boston since 1990. This information is provided for readers who may be interested; none of it is discussed in the text of this report.

The black and Latino household shares in this paragraph and the next are calculated from 2010 Census data (see "Notes on Data and Methods" for details). In 2000, the black household shares were 21.3% in Boston and 4.7% statewide, while the Latino household shares were 10.6% in Boston and 5.0% statewide.

- Statewide disparity ratios were somewhat *lower* than those in Greater Boston. GBL loan shares were consistently much lower for Asian borrowers than for whites. (Exhibit 3 & Table 4)
- The dramatic racial/ethnic disparities in government-backed mortgage lending can be illuminated from a different perspective by noting that while black homebuyers in Greater Boston received just 1.8% of all conventional loans in 2013, their share of all GBL loans was more than four times greater—8.0%. Similarly, while Latino homebuyers received only 2.7% of all conventional loans in Greater Boston, their share of all GBL loans was 11.0%. (Table 4, Panel II)
- The general patterns of GBL loan shares being substantially higher for black and Latino borrowers than for their white counterparts, and of blacks and Latinos having substantially larger shares of GBLs than of conventional loans, were also present in most of the state's

- **largest cities.** Information for the state's thirty-three largest cities is presented in Tables 5–8; also see Exhibit 4.<sup>25</sup>
- When borrowers in Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts are grouped into five income categories, GBL shares of both homepurchase and refinance loans in 2013 tend to decline steadily as the level of borrower income increases. Statewide, for example, GBL shares of home-purchase loans were 30.5% for moderate-income borrowers, 23.1% for middleincome borrowers, 12.8% for high-income borrowers, and 3.8% for highest-income borrowers. For refinance lending statewide, GBL loan shares fell steadily from 5.3% of moderateincome borrowers to just 1.4% for the highestincome borrowers.<sup>26</sup> The GBL shares for lowincome borrowers were generally lower than those for moderate- and middle-income borrowers; this may reflect the role that targeted affordable mortgage programs play for lowincome borrowers. GBL lending to borrowers at

EXHIBIT 4: Black and Latino Shares of All Home-Purchase Loans, Ten Biggest Cities in Massachusetts, 2013

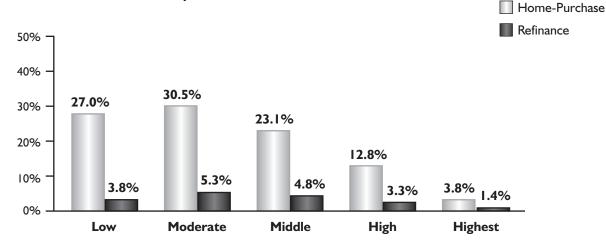
|             | Black shar | e of total | Latino share | of total |
|-------------|------------|------------|--------------|----------|
|             | non-GBLs   | GBLs       | non-GBLs     | GBLs     |
| Boston      | 3.7%       | 23.2%      | 3.0%         | 13.4%    |
| Worcester   | 4.9%       | 14.9%      | 8.9%         | 19.1%    |
| Springfield | 10.3%      | 11.3%      | 15.0%        | 38.0%    |
| Lowell      | 4.2%       | 5.8%       | 5.3%         | 20.1%    |
| Cambridge   | 1.8%       | 0.0%       | 2.0%         | 0.0%     |
| New Bedford | 1.9%       | 6.9%       | 3.4%         | 10.8%    |
| Brockton    | 29.6%      | 42.0%      | 6.7%         | 11.5%    |
| Quincy      | 1.7%       | 5.9%       | 1.5%         | 2.9%     |
| Lynn        | 4.8%       | 7.3%       | 14.4%        | 32.7%    |
| Fall River  | 1.6%       | 6.3%       | 2.4%         | 3.9%     |

Source: Table 6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> Corresponding data for all of the state's cities and towns is presented in Supplemental Tables 2 and 3.

It is interesting to note that HMDA data include no information on borrower income for more than one-half of the refinance GBLs in Massachusetts in 2012—see the "No Info" row in Panel I.B in Table 9. (In contrast, HMDA data include information on borrower income for over 99% of home-purchase GBLs and for over 96% of all conventional loans.) This likely reflects the FHA's "streamline refinance" program for borrowers refinancing from one FHA loan to another with no cash out, although loans in this program are not explicitly identified in HMDA data. Under the streamline refinance program, if a current appraisal shows that the property value is greater than the loan amount and if the borrower has a good payment history, then the lender need not verify or report the borrower's income.





Source: Table 9

different income levels in each of the state's thirty-three largest cities tended to follow the same general pattern. The median family income in the Boston MSA in 2013 was \$91,200, so low-income borrowers there were those with incomes up to \$45,000, moderate-income was from \$46,000 to \$72,000, middle-income was from \$73,000 to \$109,000, high-income was from \$110,000 to \$182,000, and highest-income borrowers were those with incomes of \$183,000 or more.<sup>27</sup> (Tables 9 & 10 and Exhibit 5)

When borrowers are grouped by both race/ethnicity and income level, the GBL loan shares for blacks and Latinos in 2013 were usually substantially higher than the GBL shares for white borrowers in the same **income category.** This general pattern holds in Boston (Table 11), in Greater Boston (Table 12), and statewide (Table 13). For brevity, only one specific example will be provided here. In Greater Boston, 33.7% of high-income blacks and 20.0% of high-income Latinos received their home-purchase loans in the form of GBLs, while the GBL loan share was 9.4% for **high-income whites.** This means that among homebuyers with reported incomes between \$110,000 and \$182,000, blacks were 3.6 times more likely to receive a GBL than their white counterparts, and Latinos were 2.1 times more likely than whites to receive their mortgage in the form of a GBL. (Tables 11-13)

#### IV. LENDING BY NEIGHBORHOOD RACE/ETHNICITY AND INCOME

In this part of the report the focus is on the characteristics of the *geographical areas* where mortgage loans were made rather than on the

characteristics of the *borrowers* who received the loans. Table 14 (Boston), Table 15 (Greater Boston), and Table 16 (Massachusetts) classify census tracts

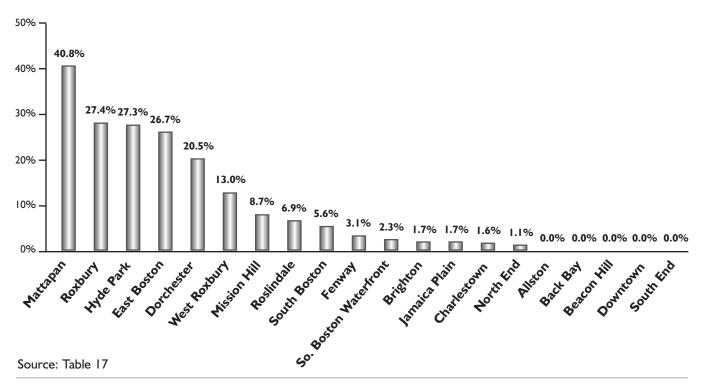
Following standard practice in mortgage lending studies, these income categories are defined in relationship to the median family income (MFI) in the metropolitan area in which the home is located. Standard practice is to divide borrowers into four income categories: less than 50% of the MFI of the metro area is "low-income"; between 50% and 80% is "moderate-income"; between 80% and 120% is "middle-income"; and over 120% is "upper-income." In this report, the standard "upper-income" category for borrowers is subdivided into "high-income" (between 120% and 200% of the MFI in the relevant metropolitan area) and "highest-income" (more than double the MFI in the metro area). This report also differs from standard practice in using the MFI of the Boston MSA for all communities in that five-county region. The standard practice for analysis of HMDA data now is based on the division of the Boston MSA into three Metropolitan Divisions (MDs), each with its own MFI. This report deviates from the standard practice because it makes no sense to treat, for example, Cambridge and Boston as being in different metropolitan areas. Note: HMDA data only report borrower income to the nearest thousand dollars. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for more detailed information on metropolitan areas and MFIs.

by both race/ethnicity and income level.<sup>28</sup> These tables provide clear evidence that government-backed loans (GBLs) are concentrated disproportionately in areas where the percentage of minority residents is high and in areas where income levels are low (often, these are the same areas). The first two bullets illustrate this general pattern by summarizing results for home-purchase lending in Boston and refinance lending statewide.

For home-purchase loans in the City of Boston in 2013, the government-backed loan (GBL) share in the 44 predominantly minority tracts (those with more than 75% minority residents) was 8.7 times greater than that in the 39 predominantly white tracts (31.2% vs. 3.6%); the GBL share in low-income census tracts was 6.1 times greater than that in upperincome tracts (14.6% vs. 2.4%). For tracts in the

- same income category, the GBL share tends to rise substantially as the percentage of minority households increases. (Table 14)
- \* For refinance loans in the state as a whole in 2013, the GBL loan share in predominantly minority tracts was 2.6 times greater than in predominantly white tracts (17.0% vs. 6.5%); the GBL loan share in low-income census tracts was 3.0 times greater than that in upperincome tracts (11.9% vs. 4.0%). (Table 16)
- \* Government-backed lending varied dramatically among Boston's neighborhoods. For home-purchase loans, GBL shares ranged from 40.8% in Mattapan to 0.0% in Allston, Back Bay, Beacon Hill, Downtown and the South End. For refinance loans, GBL shares ranged from 17.6% in Mattapan to 0.0% in Beacon Hill and Downtown. The five Boston

EXHIBIT 6: Gov't-Backed Shares of Home-Purchase Loans, Boston Neighborhoods, 2013



Census tracts, redefined by the U.S. Census Bureau for each decennial census, are the smallest geographic area for which HMDA data are reported. Census tracts typically contain between 3,000 and 6,000 people and, in urban areas, cover an area several blocks square. Boston, with a population of 617,594 according to the 2010 census, had 181 census tracts. A census tract is placed in a racial/ethnic category on the basis of its percentage of minority population as reported in the 2013 HMDA data. A census tract is placed into an income category on the basis of its median family income (MFI) in relationship to the MFI in the metropolitan area within which the tract is located, as reported in the 2013 HMDA data. "Lowincome" tracts are those with MFIs less than 50% of the MFI in the metro area; "moderate-income" tracts have MFIs from 50%–80% of the MFI in the metro area; "middle-income" tracts are those with MFIs greater than 120% of the MFI in their metro area.

- neighborhoods with the highest percentages of minority residents—Mattapan, Roxbury, Dorchester, Hyde Park, and East Boston—had the five highest GBL shares for both home-purchase and refinance lending. (Table 17 and Exhibit 6)
- The same pattern emerges at the level of entire communities. For the 33 biggest cities in Massachusetts, Table 3 provides information on median family income and percentages of black and of Latino households as well as on government-backed lending. Examination of these data shows that GBL loan shares have a strong positive correlation with communities' percentages of black and Latino residents and a strong negative correlation with communities' median family incomes (MFIs). For example, among the state's 33 biggest cities, the three cities with the highest GBL shares for homepurchase loans in 2013 had an average of 60.0% black plus Latino residents and an average MFI of \$45,444 while the three cities with the lowest GBL shares had an average of 11.8% black plus Latino households and an average MFI of \$121,460. (The high GBL-share cities are Lawrence, Brockton, and Springfield; the low GBL-share cities are Brookline, Cambridge, and Newton.)
- Total home-purchase lending to blacks and Latinos was highly concentrated in a small number of the state's cities and towns, and entirely absent in many others. Just five cities (Boston, Brockton, Randolph, Worcester, and Springfield) accounted for almost one-half (46.3%) of total home-purchase loans to blacks in Massachusetts; these same five communities accounted for only 10.5% of the state's total loans to whites. Eleven cities (Lawrence, Boston, Springfield, Lynn, Worcester, Revere, Methuen, Haverhill, Lowell, Everett, and Brockton) accounted for half (49.9%) of all home-purchase lending to Latinos in the state, while accounting for just 13.9% of total lending to whites. At the same time, blacks received no home-purchase loans in 158 of the state's 351 cities and towns, and only a single loan in 65 more, while there were 112 communities where Latinos received no loans and 61 more where they received just one. In 95 communities there was not a single homepurchase loan to either a black or Latino homebuyer. This is the first time since 2007 that there have been fewer than 100 such communities. (Calculated from data in Supplemental Table 2)

#### V. DENIALS OF MORTGAGE LOAN APPLICATIONS

HMDA data include information not just on mortgage loans made, but also on all applications for mortgage loans, thereby making it possible to examine patterns of loan denials. The findings presented in this section are based on information presented in Tables 18 and 19 for Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts. Information on applications and denial rates for Asians, blacks, Latinos, and whites in every city and

town in Massachusetts is presented in Supplemental Table  $4.^{29,\,30}$ 

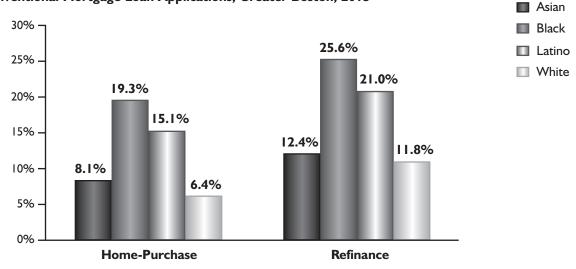
In Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts in 2013, the denial rates on conventional (i.e., non-government-backed) home-purchase loan applications by blacks were strikingly high relative to the corresponding denial rates

In addition, Appendix Table 5 updates the table from earlier reports that provided information on overall denial rates and on denial rate disparity ratios in Boston, Massachusetts, and the U.S. since 1990. The accompanying chart shows no trend in any of the three denial rate disparity ratios in Boston during the last ten years, in spite of the unprecedented level of the black/white disparity ratio in 2013. The black/white disparity ratio has averaged about 2.5, the Latino/white ratio has averaged about 2.25, and the Asian/white ratio has averaged about 1.25.

Not all loan applications result in either loans or denials; approximately one-sixth of applications have other outcomes. Appendix Table 6 provides information on the percentage distribution of loan applications among the five possible results of a mortgage application that are reported in HMDA data (loan originated, loan approved by lender but declined by applicant, application denied, application withdrawn, and file closed for incompleteness). Data are provided for Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts, separately for home-purchase and refinance loans.

EXHIBIT 7: Denial Rates, by Race/Ethnicity,

Conventional Mortgage Loan Applications, Greater Boston, 2013



Source: Table 18

for whites. The black/white denial rate disparity ratio was 4.00 in Boston (25.9% vs. 6.5%), 3.02 in Greater Boston (19.3% vs. 6.4%), and 2.65 statewide (20.2% vs. 7.6%).<sup>31</sup> Latino denial rates for conventional home-purchase loans were approximately twice the denial rates for white applicants; the Latino/white denial rate disparity ratios were 1.99 in Boston, 2.37 in Greater Boston, and 2.03 statewide. Asian/white denial rate disparity ratios were 1.70 in Boston, 1.28 in Greater Boston, and 1.14 statewide. (Table 18 and Exhibit 7)

\* Although denial rates for blacks and Latinos seeking government-backed loans (GBLs) or refinance loans were generally higher than the corresponding denial rates for those seeking conventional home-purchase loans, the denial rate disparity ratios were considerably lower for these categories of loans. This is because the white denial rates for GBLs and for refinance loans were generally about double the white denial rates

for conventional home-purchase loans. For example, for conventional refinance loans in Greater Boston in 2013, the denial rates were 25.6% for blacks, 21.0% for Latinos, and 11.8% for whites, for a black/white denial rate disparity ratio of 2.16 and a Latino/white disparity ratio of 1.77. (Table 18)

Even though black and Latino applicants had, on average, substantially lower incomes than their white counterparts, 32 the higher denial rates experienced by blacks and Latinos cannot be explained by their lower incomes. When applicants in Boston, in Greater Boston, and statewide are grouped into income categories, the 2013 denial rates for blacks and for Latinos were, with only one exception, well above the denial rates for white applicants in the same income category. For example, for applicants with incomes between \$91,000 and \$120,000, the black/white disparity ratios ranged from 2.17 statewide to 2.75 in the City of Boston, and the

<sup>31</sup> These are substantially higher than the corresponding black/white denial rate disparity ratios in 2012, which were 2.74 in Boston, 2.40 in Greater Boston, and 2.23 statewide.

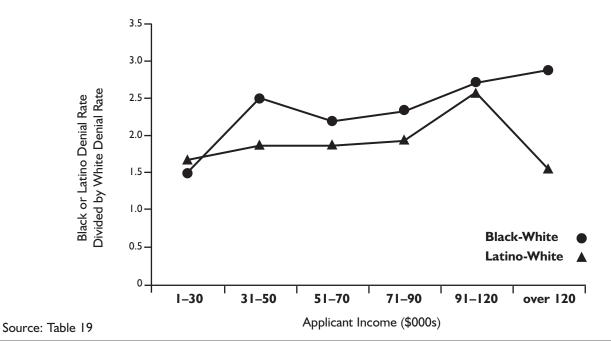
For example, it can be calculated from the data in Table 19 that 66% of white applicants in Greater Boston had reported incomes of \$91,000 or greater, compared to only 30% of black applicants and 41% of Latino applicants.

Latino/white disparity ratios ranged from 1.70 in Boston to 2.57 in Greater Boston<sup>33</sup> (Table 19 and Exhibit 8)

Appendix Tables 7 and 8 provide summary information on the stated reasons for loan denials to black, Latino, and white applicants for home-purchase and refinance loans, respectively, both overall and for two broad income groupings. The stated reasons for loan denials are quite similar for blacks, Latinos, and whites, but differ substantially by the income level of applicants and between home-purchase and refinance applications.

Overall, the clearest results are that "Debt-to-Income Ratio" is the most frequently stated reason for denials to low- and moderate-income applicants seeking either type of loan, while "Collateral" is the most frequently stated reason for denials to middle- and upper-income applicants seeking refinance loans.<sup>34</sup>

EXHIBIT 8: Black-White & Latino-White Denial Rate Disparity Ratios, Non-GBL Home-Purchase Loans, Greater Boston, 2013



# VI. LENDING BY MAJOR TYPE OF LENDER

The analysis in this section is based on classifying each mortgage lender into one of three major categories. *Massachusetts Banks and Credit Unions* consist of all banks headquartered in Massachusetts or with branches in the state, plus Massachusetts-chartered credit unions. *Licensed Mortgage Lenders* consist of independent mortgage companies that made at least fifty mortgage loans

The exception was for Latino applicants in Boston with incomes greater than \$120,000. When compared to the 5.3% denial rate for whites, the Latino denial rate of 2.8% (one denial for 36 applicants) resulted in the *lowest* denial rate disparity (0.52) shown in Table 19. Meanwhile, however, the *highest* observed disparity ratio in Table 19 was also for this income category in Boston; the 29.2% denial rate for blacks (seven denials for 24 applicants) resulted in a black-white denial rate ratio of 5.51.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Collateral" is generally given as the reason for a loan denial when the required appraisal of the property resulted in an appraised value too low relative to the amount of the requested loan. For example, if the lender allows a maximum loan-to-value ratio of 80%, then an application for a \$200,000 loan would require an appraised value of at least \$250,000.

in Massachusetts. *Other Lenders* consist of out-ofstate banks and credit unions, plus federallychartered Massachusetts credit unions.<sup>35</sup>

This three-way classification was adopted for the *Changing Patterns* series of reports to emphasize one crucial factor—whether a lender's Massachusetts mortgage lending (1) is covered by the state and/or federal Community Reinvestment Act (CRA); (2) is covered by the state's Mortgage Lender Community Investment (MLCI) regulations; or (3) is exempt from such oversight from any regulator.

This classification has proved useful in identifying dramatically different patterns of mortgage lending by lenders subject to evaluation under the CRA and by those not subject to such evaluation.

Recognition of these different lending patterns was an important factor in the inclusion of CRA-type obligations and evaluations for licensed mortgage lenders (LMLs) in the state's 2007 Act Protecting and Preserving Homeownership; these were implemented in the Division of Bank's Mortgage Lender Community Investment (MLCI) regulation that became effective in September 2008. The regulation applies to licensed mortgage lenders that made at least fifty mortgage loans in the state during the preceding year.

Table 20 shows the market shares of each of the three major types of lenders for home-purchase loans, for refinance loans, and for both types of loans combined—for Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts—for each of the past ten years. For all loans statewide in 2013, Massachusetts banks and credit unions (CRA lenders) had the biggest loan share for the sixth consecutive year (44.6%), Licensed

Mortgage Lenders (LMLs) were second with 37.2%, and Other Lenders were a distant third with a loan share of 18.3%. The gap between CRA lenders and LMLs was less than half as great in Greater Boston (43.2% vs. 40.3%), while in the City of Boston, LMLs had a slightly larger loan share than CRA lenders. These loan shares are dramatically changed from 2005 and 2006, when the shares of Massachusetts banks and credit unions were only 22% statewide. (Table 20)<sup>36</sup>

- \* Massachusetts banks and credit unions accounted for a substantially larger share of all loans than of government-backed loans (GBLs), while the reverse was true for Licensed Mortgage Lenders. Statewide, for home-purchase and refinance loans combined, Massachusetts banks and credit unions accounted for 44.6% of all loans but only 16.0% of GBLs, while LMLs accounted for 37.2% of all loans, but for 63.3% of GBLs. Other Lenders accounted for approximately roughly equal shares of both types of loans (18.3% and 20.7%). The same general pattern was true in the City of Boston and in Greater Boston. (Table 21 and Exhibit 9)
- \* GBLs made up a much larger share of total loans by LMLs and Other Lenders than of total loans by Massachusetts banks and credit unions. Statewide, for example, GBLs accounted for 18.6% of all loans by LMLs, and for 12.4% of all loans by Other Lenders, but for only 3.9% of all loans by Massachusetts banks and credit unions. Likewise in Boston and Greater Boston, GBLs accounted for shares of all loans by LMLs and Other Lenders that were between three and four times larger than

These descriptions of the types of lenders in each category are somewhat oversimplified, but the lenders identified in the text accounted for at least 95% of the loans by each of the three major types of lenders. The "Massachusetts Banks and Credit Unions" category also includes two subsidiaries of Massachusetts banks. The "Licensed Mortgage Lenders" category also includes affiliates of non-Massachusetts banks that made more than fifty mortgage loans in the state. The "Other Lenders" category also includes independent mortgage companies that made fewer than fifty in-state loans, affiliates of non-Massachusetts banks that made fewer than fifty in-state loans, and subsidiaries of federally-chartered out-of-state banks. Federal credit unions based in Massachusetts are included in the "Other Lenders" category because they are not subject to either the federal or state CRA.

Appendix Table A-9 shows how the shares of major categories of mortgage lenders in Boston have changed since 1990; statewide data in this table only go back to 2003. This table follows the same format—and the same lender categories—as the corresponding table in previous reports in this series. For this table, Licensed Mortgage Lenders and Other Lenders are combined into "Mortgage Companies and Out-of-State Banks." For Boston only, the "Big Boston Banks" are separated out from other Massachusetts banks and credit unions to document how the formerly dominant market share of this group has diminished.

EXHIBIT 9: Market Shares of Major Lender Types, Massachusetts, 2013

63.3%

GBLs

60%

44.6%

40%

37.2%

18.3%

20.7%

**LMLs** 

Source: Table 21

0%

the GBL share of all loans by Massachusetts banks and credit unions. (Table 22)

**Mass Banks** 

Table 23 (Boston) and Table 24 (Massachusetts) present information on the shares of the total loans of each of the three major types of lenders that consisted of conventional loans (that is, non-government-backed loans) to traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods, and on the shares of their total loans that consisted of GBLs to these same borrowers and neighborhoods. In virtually every case, Massachusetts banks and credit unions (CRAcovered lenders) made a greater (often, a substantially greater) share of their total loans as conventional loans—and a smaller share of their total loans as GBLs—to the categories of traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods examined in this report than did LMLs and Other **Lenders.**<sup>37</sup> For home-purchase loans in 2013 in Boston, for example, conventional loans to

black borrowers made up 5.5% of all loans made by CRA-covered lenders, 1.9% of all loans by LMLs and 1.5% of all loans by Other Lenders. Similarly, conventional home-purchase loans to low- and moderate-income borrowers accounted for 24.9% of the Massachusetts loans by CRA-covered lenders, compared to 17.5% of the loans by LMLs and 15.2% of the loans by Other Lenders. (Tables 23 & 24)

**Others** 

\* The introduction of Performance Evaluations and ratings of individual LMLs under the state's Mortgage Lender Community
Investment (MLCI) regulation may have had a positive impact on the relative performance of LMLs for the first time in 2013.<sup>38</sup> Since the Changing Patterns series of reports was begun in the mid-1990s, this type of comparison has consistently shown a substantial difference between the performance of CRA-covered lenders and all other lenders, and proponents of the new regulation argued that it would have an

<sup>37</sup> The phrase "virtually every case" is used because out a total of eighty comparisons between the loan share of CRA-covered lenders and the loan share of a different lender type the claim made here holds true in all but three cases.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>38</sup> Of the approximately ninety active LMLs that were subject to MLCI in 2013 on the basis of having made fifty or more mortgage loans in Massachusetts in 2012, forty-three had received performance evaluations or ratings by the end of 2013. For details, and a list of ratings of the LMLs that have been examined, see Jim Campen, *CRA Ratings of Massachusetts Banks, Credit Unions, and Licensed Mortgage Lenders in 2013*, Massachusetts Affordable Housing Alliance, March 2014, Table A-4 (<a href="http://mahahome.org">http://mahahome.org</a>).

analogous impact on the performance of LMLs relative to that of Other Lenders. For conventional home-purchase lending in 2013, the loan shares for LMLs were greater than the loan shares for Other Lenders in four of the five categories of traditionally underserved borrowers and neighborhoods in Boston (by an

average of 42%; the fifth category was a tie) and in all five categories statewide (by an average of 12%). However, the situation was reversed for conventional refinance loans: the loan shares for LMLs were *lower* in all five categories both in Boston (by an average of 28%) and statewide (by an average of 18%). (Tables 23 & 24)

# VII. THE BIGGEST LENDERS

Who were the biggest lenders, both overall and for government-backed loans (GBLs)? Tables 25 and 26 present information on the 30 biggest overall lenders in the City of Boston and in Massachusetts. For each lender, these tables show the total number of loans, the total number of GBLs, and GBLs as a percentage of the total (for overall lending as well as for home-purchase and refinance loans separately). These lenders include the nine biggest GBL lenders in Boston and ten of the eleven biggest GBL lenders statewide. Loans by lenders within the same "family" of related lenders are consolidated; information on the lending by individual lenders within each family is presented in Table 29.<sup>39</sup>

Mortgage Master was the biggest lender in 2013 both in Boston (with 1,034 loans) and statewide (with 8,146 loans). Bank of America ranked third in the city (650 loans) and second statewide (7,712 loans). Wells Fargo ranked fourth in the city (610 loans) and third in the state (7,239 loans). These three were the only lenders that ranked in the top five in both the city and the state. Quicken and Santander ranked fourth and fifth statewide. Guaranteed Rate was the second largest lender in Boston (with 759 loans), but ranked only sixth statewide, while Leader Bank/Mortgage ranked fifth in the city.<sup>40</sup> The top five lenders in Boston accounted for 29.4% of all loans in the city; statewide, the top five

EXHIBIT 10: The 5 Biggest Lending Families in Boston & Massachusetts Home-Purchase & Refinance Loans Combined, 2013

|      | Bost                 | on     |           | Massachusetts   |         |           |  |  |  |
|------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------|---------|-----------|--|--|--|
| Rank | Lender               | Loans  | Mkt Share | Lender          | Loans   | Mkt Share |  |  |  |
| 1    | Mortgage Master      | 1,034  | 8.4%      | Mortgage Master | 8,146   | 4.5%      |  |  |  |
| 2    | Guaranteed Rate      | 759    | 6.1%      | Bank of America | 7,712   | 4.3%      |  |  |  |
| 3    | Bank of America      | 650    | 5.3%      | Wells Fargo     | 7,239   | 4.0%      |  |  |  |
| 4    | Wells Fargo          | 610    | 4.9%      | Quicken Loans   | 7,056   | 3.9%      |  |  |  |
| 5    | Leader Bank/Mort     | 577    | 4.7%      | Santander       | 6,031   | 3.4%      |  |  |  |
|      | Total, Top 5 Lenders | 3,630  | 29.4%     |                 | 36,184  | 20.2%     |  |  |  |
|      | Total, All Lenders   | 12,367 | 100.0%    |                 | 179,037 | 100.0%    |  |  |  |

Source: Tables 25 & 26

A few years ago it was common for companies in the mortgage business to operate through two or more separate lenders, often doing most of their subprime lending through subsidiaries that specialized in such loans. As Table 29 indicates, however, most companies now operate through a single lender, while the others tend to do almost all of their lending through their main lender (e.g., Wells Fargo, 98.6% and Salem Five, 99.9%). The only exceptions in 2013 were provided by Leader Bank/Mortgage (82% through Leader Bank) and NEMoves/PHH (63% through NE Moves Mortgage).

Mortgage Master, Inc. is a privately-held mortgage company based in Walpole, Massachusetts, that operates in 26 states. Guaranteed Rate is a privately-held mortgage company, based in Chicago, that has offices in 41 states. Leader Bank has no formal corporate connection to Leader Mortgage Company. However, the former's president and CEO owns and is chairman of the latter, so they are classified here as members of the same lending family.

- lenders accounted for just one-fifth (20.2%) of all loans. (Tables 25 & 26; see also Exhibit 10)
- Wells Fargo and Quicken were the state's two biggest government-backed loan (GBL) lenders in 2013. While GBLs accounted for 10.9% of total loans by all lenders, Wells Fargo's 1,349 GBLs accounted for 18.6% of its total lending and Quicken's 1,157 GBLs accounted for 16.4% of its total. The third, fourth, and fifth ranked GBL lenders statewide were Residential Mortgage (25.8% of its loans were GBLs), Guaranteed Rate (12.6%), and Freedom Mortgage (70.6%). Mortgage Master was the sixth biggest GBL lender, although GBLs accounted for only 7.4% of its total loans. The five biggest GBL lenders in the City of Boston in 2013 were, in order: Wells Fargo, Guaranteed Rate, Quicken, Mortgage Master, and Prospect Mortgage. (Tables 25 & 26)
- Of the eight lenders that were the eight biggest lenders both in Boston and the state, four had all or most of their Massachusetts lending covered by the CRA: Bank of America, Santander, RBS Citizens, and Leader. Three more of the eight were covered by the state's Mortgage Lender Community Investment (MLCI) regulations (Mortgage Master, Quicken, and Guaranteed Rate) and only Wells Fargo was in the Other Lender category. Of the thirty biggest lender families statewide, twelve were (completely or partially) covered by CRA,

- fourteen were (completely or partially) covered by MLCI, and five were Other Lenders. The distribution among the major types of lenders for the thirty biggest lenders in Boston was seventeen covered by CRA, twelve covered by MLCI, and just two Other Lenders. (Tables 25 & 26)
- Table 27 (Boston) and Table 28 (Massachusetts) provide information on lending to blacks, Latino, and white borrowers by each of the lenders included in Tables 25 and 26 (listed in the same order). This information includes—for all loans, for conventional loans, and for GBLs—the total number of loans for each lender and the number and percentage of these loans that went to black or Latino borrowers. The shares of total loans that went to Black or Latino borrowers varied greatly among the biggest lenders. Statewide, where 4.1% of all conventional loans went to blacks or Latinos in 2013, three lenders (all of whom were CRA-covered lenders) made at least 6.8% of their conventional loans to these borrowers, while four other lenders (one CRAcovered lender, two Licensed Mortgage Lenders and one Other Lender) made 2.0% or fewer of their loans to blacks and Latinos. In Boston, where 9.7% of all conventional loans went to blacks or Latinos, seven lenders (all of whom were CRA-covered lenders) made at least 16.0% of their conventional loans to these borrowers, while eleven other lenders (five covered by CRA and six LMLs) made 5.0% or less of their loans to blacks or Latinos.

#### **VIII. RECENT LEGISLATIVE AND REGULATORY DEVELOPMENTS**

Three years ago, the final section of *Changing Patterns VIII* summarized a broad range of legislative and regulatory measures, designed to prevent irresponsible mortgage lending, that were adopted in the aftermath of the implosion of the subprime mortgage industry. <sup>41</sup> The regulations implementing four of the most important measures had not yet been finalized at that time.

During 2013, regulators issued final rules in three of these four areas: the rules governing the compensation of loan originators<sup>42</sup>; the standards for ensuring that mortgage borrowers have the ability to repay their loans (including the so-called "qualified mortgage" or "QM" regulations)<sup>43</sup>; and the forms to be used in providing disclosures to mortgage loan

<sup>41</sup> This summary, presented on pages 19–23 of *Changing Patterns XVIII* (available at <a href="www.mcbc.info">www.mcbc.info</a>), was limited to measures concerning the origination of mortgage loans and thus excluded consideration of such related issues as mortgage servicing and foreclosure.

The final rule was issued on January 20, 2013 and became effective on January 14, 2014. Summary and detailed information is available by clicking on "Loan Originator Rule" in the table at: <a href="https://www.consumerfinance.gov/regulatory-implementation/title-xiv/">www.consumerfinance.gov/regulatory-implementation/title-xiv/</a>.

The final rule was issued on January 14, 2013 and became effective on January 14, 2014. Summary and detailed information is available by clicking on the "Ability to Repay/Qualified Mortgage" link in the table mentioned in the previous footnote.

applicants both following their applications and at closings. 44 On October 22, 2014, final rules were issued in the fourth area, determining when issuers of mortgage-backed securities must retain a portion of the risk that the mortgages will not be repaid as scheduled (the so-called "qualified residential mortgage" or "QRM" regulations). These final rules specify that all "qualified mortgages" shall be regarded as "qualified residential mortgages," so that risk retention requirements will apply only to the securitization of non-OM loans. 45

On July 24, 2014, the Consumer Financial Protection Bureau (CFPB) released a proposed rule that would greatly expand the data reported under the Home Mortgage Disclosure Act (HMDA), the primary source of data used in preparing the Changing Patterns series of reports. The proposed new information, some of which was mandated by the Dodd-Frank Act of 2010, includes age and credit score of applicants/borrowers; property value, debt-to-income ratio and combined loan-to-value ratio; rate spread, interest rate, total points and fees, and total origination costs; whether the loan is adjustable rate, whether it is a "qualified mortgage," and whether it is a reverse mortgage; whether the loan has specific features that were common in last decade's predatory loans (such as prepayment penalties, interest-only or other nonamortizing features, or teaser rates); and unique identifiers for the loan, the loan officer, and the property (these will facilitate matching information from HMDA databases of different years, and

matching HMDA data with information in related databases, such as those on loan performance, delinquency, modification, and foreclosure). 46

The comment period on the proposed revised HMDA regulations ended in October. If the CFPB issues a final rule by March 31, 2015, then lenders will be required to begin reporting the new data to their regulators for applications received on or after January 1, 2016; if not, reporting of the new data will not begin until at least January 1, 2017. In any case, because some of the new data points raise serious privacy issues, the CFPB separated the issue of what data lenders will report to their regulators (covered by their July 24 proposal) from the issue of what data the regulators—working jointly through the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council—will release to the public (this will be the subject of a future CFPB proposal).

There was much less progress on the two other pending issues noted in last year's report. First, more than four years after soliciting and receiving extensive public input, the federal bank regulators have yet to offer any proposals to revise the regulations that implement the Community Reinvestment Act (CRA).<sup>48</sup> Second, while the Obama administration and the Congress are continuing to address the issues involved in reforming the housing finance system—including reforming or replacing Fannie Mae and Freddie Mac—there seems little prospect of legislative action soon.<sup>49</sup>

The final rule was issued on November 20, 2013, but will not become effective until August 1, 2015. Summary information, with links to more detailed information, is available at: <a href="https://www.consumerfinance.gov/blog/a-final-rule-that-makes-mortgage-disclosure-better-for-consumers/">www.consumerfinance.gov/blog/a-final-rule-that-makes-mortgage-disclosure-better-for-consumers/</a>

<sup>45</sup> A brief summary of the final rule, together with a link to the 688-page *Federal Register* notice, is available at: <a href="http://www.occ.gov/news-issuances/news-releases/2014/nr-ia-2014-140.html">http://www.occ.gov/news-issuances/news-releases/2014/nr-ia-2014-140.html</a>. The final rule will become effective for residential mortgage-backed securities in October 2015.

The CFPB News Release announcing and briefly describing the proposed rule, together with a link to the 573-page *Federal Register* notice is available here: <a href="http://www.consumerfinance.gov/newsroom/cfpb-proposes-rule-to-improve-information-about-access-to-credit-in-the-mortgage-market/">http://www.consumerfinance.gov/newsroom/cfpb-proposes-rule-to-improve-information-about-access-to-credit-in-the-mortgage-market/</a>. An informative five-page summary of the proposals by the law firm Buckley-Sandler can be found by a Google search for its title: "Special Alert: CFPB Proposes Significant Expansion of HMDA Reporting Requirements."

The Dodd-Frank Act specifies that the new reporting requirements will go into effect on the January 1 following the March 31 that follows the adoption of final implementing regulations. See Sec. 1094(3)(F) of the Act, page 724 of the full text version available at: <a href="https://www.sec.gov/about/laws/wallstreetreform-cpa.pdf">www.sec.gov/about/laws/wallstreetreform-cpa.pdf</a>.

In a June 2010 joint press release, the federal bank regulators announced a series of public hearings to help them "consider how to update the [CRA] regulations to reflect changes in the financial services industry, changes in how banking services are delivered to consumers today, and current housing and community development needs." Links to that press release and to the extensive comments submitted at the four day-long hearings held in July and August 2010 are available at: <a href="https://www.ffiec.gov/cra/hearings.htm">www.ffiec.gov/cra/hearings.htm</a>.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>49</sup> John Griffith of the Center for American Progress has provided a helpful introduction to the issues involved in reforming the housing finance system, together with a comparison of 26 separate plans for dealing with the Fannie and Freddie question: <a href="www.americanprogress.org/issues/housing/news/2013/07/19/69881/a-comparison-of-plans-to-reform-our-housing-finance-system/">www.americanprogress.org/issues/housing/news/2013/07/19/69881/a-comparison-of-plans-to-reform-our-housing-finance-system/</a>.

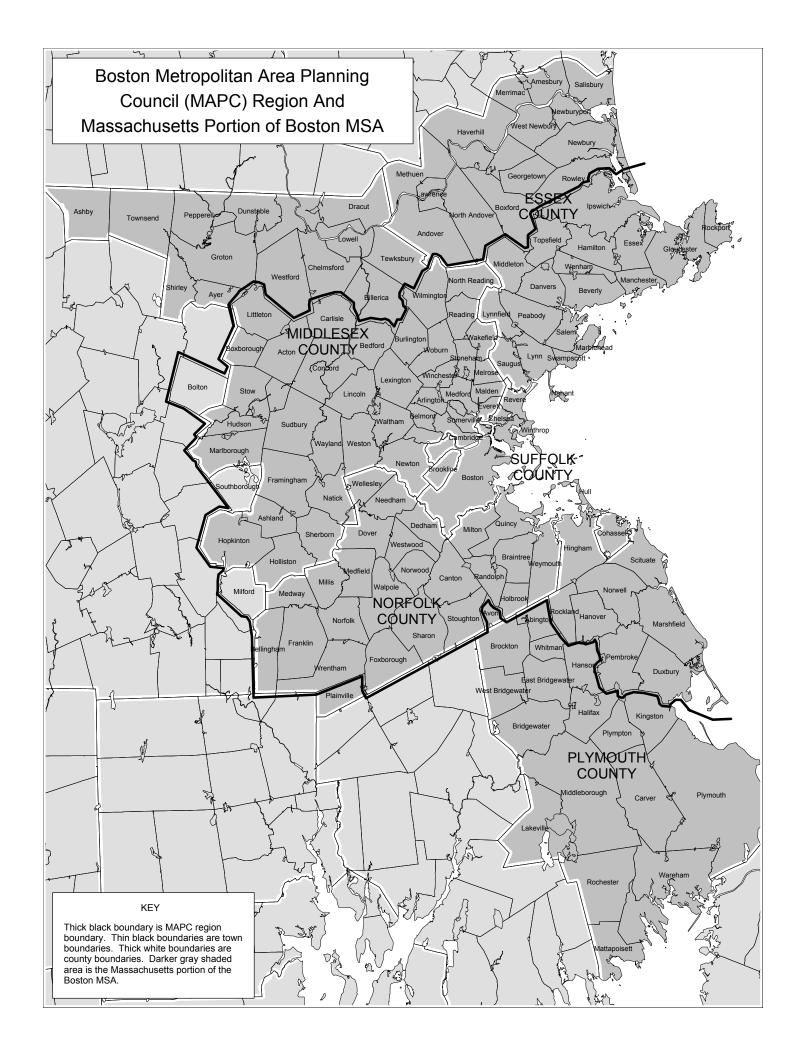


TABLE I
Total and Government-Backed Loans (GBLs), 2004–2013
Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes

|              | Ci                  | ty of Bosto | n          | Gre     | ater Bosto | n#     | M       | assachuset | ts     |
|--------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|---------|------------|--------|---------|------------|--------|
|              |                     | Govt-       | %          |         | Govt-      | %      |         | Govt-      | %      |
|              | All                 | Backed      | Govt-      | All     | Backed     | Govt-  | All     | Backed     | Govt-  |
|              | Loans               | Loans       | Backed     | Loans   | Loans      | Backed | Loans   | Loans      | Backed |
| A. HOME-PUR  | CHASE LOAI          | NS          |            |         |            |        |         |            |        |
| 2004         | 8,658               | 52          | 0.6%       | 46,819  | 495        | 1.1%   | 98,297  | 3,404      | 3.5%   |
| 2005         | 8,330               | 32          | 0.4%       | 44,583  | 229        | 0.5%   | 94,286  | 1,832      | 1.9%   |
| 2006         | 7,052               | 42          | 0.6%       | 36,538  | 295        | 0.8%   | 76,984  | 1,589      | 2.1%   |
| 2007         | 5,718               | 70          | 1.2%       | 30,982  | 472        | 1.5%   | 62,973  | 1,959      | 3.1%   |
| 2008         | 4,472               | 458         | 10.2%      | 25,928  | 3,527      | 13.6%  | 51,279  | 10,228     | 19.9%  |
| 2009         | 4,160               | 810         | 19.5%      | 26,263  | 6,486      | 24.7%  | 51,901  | 16,996     | 32.7%  |
| 2010         | 3,958               | 902         | 22.8%      | 24,602  | 6,072      | 24.7%  | 47,699  | 15,352     | 32.2%  |
| 2011         | 3,493               | 630         | 18.0%      | 22,983  | 4,731      | 20.6%  | 44,032  | 12,839     | 29.2%  |
| 2012         | 4,369               | 524         | 12.0%      | 27,673  | 4,109      | 14.8%  | 52,280  | 12,268     | 23.5%  |
| 2013         | 4,821               | 388         | 8.0%       | 31,727  | 3,558      | 11.2%  | 60,129  | 11,335     | 18.9%  |
| B. REFINANC  | E LOANS             |             |            |         |            |        |         |            |        |
| 2004         | 10,996              | 75          | 0.7%       | 79,579  | 413        | 0.5%   | 177,135 | 1,982      | 1.1%   |
| 2005         | 9,157               | 28          | 0.3%       | 62,947  | 188        | 0.3%   | 146,120 | 926        | 0.6%   |
| 2006         | 6,635               | 36          | 0.5%       | 43,625  | 212        | 0.5%   | 103,877 | 1,997      | 1.9%   |
| 2007         | 4,882               | 85          | 1.7%       | 34,185  | 504        | 1.5%   | 78,322  | 2,036      | 2.6%   |
| 2008         | 4,443               | 274         | 6.2%       | 34,763  | 2,035      | 5.9%   | 70,957  | 7,192      | 10.1%  |
| 2009         | 9,489               | 745         | 7.9%       | 91,362  | 6,216      | 6.8%   | 171,161 | 16,544     | 9.7%   |
| 2010         | 8,615               | 608         | 7.1%       | 89,394  | 5,277      | 5.9%   | 158,689 | 12,592     | 7.9%   |
| 2011         | 7,507               | 380         | 5.1%       | 71,620  | 2,951      | 4.1%   | 126,596 | 7,149      | 5.6%   |
| 2012         | 11,115              | 526         | 4.7%       | 108,182 | 4,774      | 4.4%   | 191,666 | 12,398     | 6.5%   |
| 2013         | 7,5 <del>4</del> 6  | 304         | 4.0%       | 63,391  | 2,807      | 4.4%   | 118,908 | 8,200      | 6.9%   |
| C. TOTAL: HO | OME-PURCH           | ASE PLUS R  | EFINANCE L | OANS    |            |        |         |            |        |
| 2004         | 19,654              | 127         | 0.6%       | 126,398 | 908        | 0.7%   | 275,432 | 5,386      | 2.0%   |
| 2005         | 17, <del>4</del> 87 | 60          | 0.3%       | 107,530 | 417        | 0.4%   | 240,406 | 2,758      | 1.1%   |
| 2006         | 13,687              | 78          | 0.6%       | 80,163  | 507        | 0.6%   | 180,861 | 3,586      | 2.0%   |
| 2007         | 10,600              | 155         | 1.5%       | 65,167  | 976        | 1.5%   | 141,295 | 3,995      | 2.8%   |
| 2008         | 8,915               | 732         | 8.2%       | 60,691  | 5,562      | 9.2%   | 122,236 | 17,420     | 14.3%  |
| 2009         | 13,649              | 1,555       | 11.4%      | 117,625 | 12,702     | 10.8%  | 223,062 | 33,540     | 15.0%  |
| 2010         | 12,573              | 1,510       | 12.0%      | 113,996 | 11,349     | 10.0%  | 206,388 | 27,944     | 13.5%  |
| 2011         | 11,000              | 1,010       | 9.2%       | 94,603  | 7,682      | 8.1%   | 170,628 | 19,988     | 11.7%  |
| 2012         | 15,484              | 1,050       | 6.8%       | 135,855 | 8,883      | 6.5%   | 243,946 | 24,666     | 10.1%  |
| 2013         | 12,367              | 692         | 5.6%       | 95,118  | 6,365      | 6.7%   | 179,037 | 19,535     | 10.9%  |

# In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns in the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

Note: The great majority of government-backed loans in 2013 were insured by the Federal Housing Administration (FHA). Statewide, the FHA accounted for 72.9% of home-purchase GBLs and 71.2% of refinance GBLs.

Of total GBLs in Boston -- FHA: 530 (76.6%); VA: 162 (23.4%); USDA: no loans.

Of total GBLs in Greater Boston -- FHA: 4,943 (77.7%); VA: 1,377(21.6%); USDA: 45 (0.7%).

Of total GBLs in Massachusetts -- FHA: 14,102 (72.2%); VA: 4,340 (22.2%); USDA: 1,093 (5.6%).

TABLE 2
Total and High-APR Loans (HALs), 2004–2013
Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes

|              | C                   | ity of Boston |           | Gre     | eater Boston | #     | M       | lassachusetts | ì     |
|--------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------|---------|--------------|-------|---------|---------------|-------|
|              |                     | High-         | %         |         | High-        | %     |         | High-         | %     |
|              | All                 | APR           | High-     | All     | APR          | High- | All     | APR           | High- |
|              | Loans               | Loans         | APR       | Loans   | Loans        | APR   | Loans   | Loans         | APR   |
| A. HOME-PUR  | CHASE LOAN          | NS            |           |         |              |       |         |               |       |
| 2004         | 8,658               | 573           | 6.6%      | 46,819  | 2,463        | 5.3%  | 98,297  | 6,887         | 7.0%  |
| 2005         | 8,330               | 1,596         | 19.2%     | 44,583  | 7,202        | 16.2% | 94,286  | 18,249        | 19.4% |
| 2006         | 7,052               | 1,522         | 21.6%     | 36,538  | 5,788        | 15.8% | 76,984  | 14,639        | 19.0% |
| 2007         | 5,718               | 545           | 9.5%      | 30,982  | 1,977        | 6.4%  | 62,973  | 5,085         | 8.1%  |
| 2008         | 4,472               | 198           | 4.4%      | 25,928  | 920          | 3.5%  | 51,279  | 2,361         | 4.6%  |
| 2009*        | 4,160               | 92            | 2.2%      | 26,263  | 564          | 2.1%  | 51,901  | 1,433         | 2.8%  |
| 2010         | 3,958               | 12            | 0.3%      | 24,602  | 99           | 0.4%  | 47,699  | 383           | 0.8%  |
| 2011         | 3, <del>4</del> 93  | 9             | 0.3%      | 22,983  | 119          | 0.5%  | 44,032  | 464           | 1.1%  |
| 2012         | 4,369               | 9             | 0.2%      | 27,673  | 144          | 0.5%  | 52,280  | 539           | 1.0%  |
| 2013         | 4,821               | 48            | 1.0%      | 31,727  | 447          | 1.4%  | 60,129  | 1,589         | 2.6%  |
| B. REFINANCI | E LOANS             |               |           |         |              |       |         |               |       |
| 2004         | 10,996              | 983           | 8.9%      | 79,579  | 4,719        | 5.9%  | 177,135 | 14,553        | 8.2%  |
| 2005         | 9,157               | 1,754         | 19.2%     | 62,947  | 8,215        | 13.1% | 146,120 | 24,155        | 16.5% |
| 2006         | 6,635               | 1,839         | 27.7%     | 43,625  | 9,061        | 20.8% | 103,877 | 25,534        | 24.6% |
| 2007         | 4,882               | 735           | 15.1%     | 34,185  | 3,885        | 11.4% | 78,322  | 11,205        | 14.3% |
| 2008         | 4,443               | 141           | 3.2%      | 34,763  | 902          | 2.6%  | 70,957  | 2,777         | 3.9%  |
| 2009*        | 9,489               | 121           | 1.3%      | 91,362  | 955          | 1.0%  | 171,161 | 2,406         | 1.4%  |
| 2010         | 8,615               | 30            | 0.3%      | 89,394  | 233          | 0.3%  | 158,689 | 683           | 0.4%  |
| 2011         | 7,507               | 25            | 0.3%      | 71,620  | 232          | 0.3%  | 126,596 | 667           | 0.5%  |
| 2012         | 11,115              | 24            | 0.2%      | 108,182 | 258          | 0.2%  | 191,666 | 812           | 0.4%  |
| 2013         | 7,546               | 27            | 0.4%      | 63,391  | 196          | 0.3%  | 118,908 | 656           | 0.6%  |
| C. TOTAL: HC | OME-PURCH           | ASE PLUS RE   | FINANCE L | .OANS   |              | -     |         |               |       |
| 2004         | 19,654              | 1,556         | 7.9%      | 126,398 | 7,182        | 5.7%  | 275,432 | 21,440        | 7.8%  |
| 2005         | 17, <del>4</del> 87 | 3,350         | 19.2%     | 107,530 | 15,417       | 14.3% | 240,406 | 42,404        | 17.6% |
| 2006         | 13,687              | 3,361         | 24.6%     | 80,163  | 14,849       | 18.5% | 180,861 | 40,173        | 22.2% |
| 2007         | 10,600              | 1,280         | 12.1%     | 65,167  | 5,862        | 9.0%  | 141,295 | 16,290        | 11.5% |
| 2008         | 8,915               | 339           | 3.8%      | 60,691  | 1,822        | 3.0%  | 122,236 | 5,138         | 4.2%  |
| 2009*        | 13,649              | 213           | 1.6%      | 117,625 | 1,519        | 1.3%  | 223,062 | 3,839         | 1.7%  |
| 2010         | 12,573              | 42            | 0.3%      | 113,996 | 332          | 0.3%  | 206,388 | 1,066         | 0.5%  |
| 2011         | 11,000              | 34            | 0.3%      | 94,603  | 351          | 0.4%  | 170,628 | 1,131         | 0.7%  |
| 2012         | 15,484              | 33            | 0.2%      | 135,855 | 402          | 0.3%  | 243,946 | 1,351         | 0.6%  |
| 2013         | 12,367              | 75            | 0.6%      | 95,118  | 643          | 0.7%  | 179,037 | 2,245         | 1.3%  |

<sup>#</sup> In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns in the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

<sup>\*</sup> New and better rules for reporting higher-cost loans took effect on Oct. 1, 2009. Thus data for the first nine months of 2009 were reported under the old rules, while data for last three months of 2009, and for later years, were reported under the new rules.

TABLE 3

Total and Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) in the 33 Biggest Cities & Towns in Massachusetts
First-Lien Home-Purchase and Refinance Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|             | Home         | -Purchase Lo    | oans      | Re           | finance Loan    | ıs        |                |                 |                       |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
|             |              | Govt-           | 0.1       |              | Govt-           | 0/        | <u>%</u>       | %               | Median                |
|             | All<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBLs | All<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBLs | Black<br>Pop'n | Latino<br>Pop'n | Family<br>Income      |
| Arlington*  | 530          | 11              | 2.1%      | 1,172        | 11              | 0.9%      | 2.8%           | 3.3%            | \$105,316             |
| Attleboro   | 413          | 154             | 37.3%     | 804          | 78              | 9.7%      | 3.5%           | 6.3%            | \$79,688              |
| Barnstable  | 380          | 107             | 28.2%     | 899          | 85              | 9.5%      | 3.8%           | 3.1%            | \$72,741              |
| Boston*     | 4,821        | 388             | 8.0%      | 7,546        | 304             | 4.0%      | 23.6%          | 17.5%           | \$58,600              |
| Brockton#   | 624          | 357             | 57.2%     | 903          | 172             | 19.0%     | 34.1%          | 10.0%           | \$57,861              |
| Brookline*  | 530          | 2               | 0.4%      | 1,335        | 6               | 0.4%      | 3.7%           | 5.0%            | \$139,787             |
| Cambridge*  | 738          | 6               | 0.8%      | 1,442        | 10              | 0.7%      | 12.2%          | 7.6%            | \$87,750              |
| Chicopee    | 371          | 147             | 39.6%     | 578          | 122             | 21.1%     | 3.3%           | 14.8%           | \$56, <del>44</del> 6 |
| Everett*    | 229          | 96              | 41.9%     | 397          | 44              | 11.1%     | 14.5%          | 21.1%           | \$59,942              |
| Fall River  | 383          | 128             | 33.4%     | 723          | 104             | 14.4%     | 4.4%           | 7.4%            | \$44,498              |
| Framingham* | 578          | 113             | 19.6%     | 1,146        | 84              | 7.3%      | 5.8%           | 13.4%           | \$84,362              |
| Haverhill#  | 553          | 180             | 32.5%     | 1,007        | 132             | 13.1%     | 3.2%           | 14.5%           | \$75,342              |
| Lawrence#   | 383          | 252             | 65.8%     | 363          | 98              | 27.0%     | 2.5%           | 73.8%           | \$36,940              |
| Lowell#     | 621          | 189             | 30.4%     | 1,064        | 134             | 12.6%     | 6.7%           | 17.3%           | \$55,852              |
| Lynn*       | 593          | 260             | 43.8%     | 963          | 145             | 15.1%     | 11.8%          | 32.1%           | \$50,536              |
| Malden*     | 364          | 58              | 15.9%     | 677          | 52              | 7.7%      | 15.3%          | 8.4%            | \$67,666              |
| Medford*    | 489          | 26              | 5.3%      | 1,057        | 47              | 4.4%      | 9.4%           | 4.4%            | \$80,839              |
| Methuen#    | 444          | 147             | 33.1%     | 918          | 106             | 11.5%     | 2.3%           | 18.1%           | \$80,739              |
| New Bedford | 469          | 204             | 43.5%     | 786          | 137             | 17.4%     | 7.5%           | 16.7%           | \$45,347              |
| Newton*     | 869          | 12              | 1.4%      | 2,378        | 17              | 0.7%      | 2.8%           | 4.1%            | \$136,843             |
| Peabody*    | 429          | 86              | 20.0%     | 952          | 83              | 8.7%      | 2.3%           | 6.3%            | \$80,471              |
| Pittsfield  | 280          | 14              | 5.0%      | 441          | 44              | 10.0%     | 6.6%           | 5.0%            | \$56,256              |
| Plymouth#   | 648          | 185             | 28.5%     | 1,232        | 136             | 11.0%     | 2.5%           | 1.8%            | \$88,518              |
| Quincy*     | 855          | 68              | 8.0%      | 1,411        | 89              | 6.3%      | 5.0%           | 3.3%            | \$77,514              |
| Revere*     | 324          | 102             | 31.5%     | 596          | 69              | 11.6%     | 5.1%           | 24.4%           | \$59,327              |
| Salem*      | 479          | 86              | 18.0%     | 663          | 58              | 8.7%      | 4.3%           | 15.6%           | \$68,844              |
| Somerville* | 555          | 19              | 3.4%      | 1,025        | 24              | 2.3%      | 7.2%           | 10.6%           | \$69,245              |
| Springfield | 685          | 345             | 50.4%     | 970          | 208             | 21.4%     | 20.9%          | 38.8%           | \$41,532              |
| Taunton     | 450          | 183             | 40.7%     | 803          | 99              | 12.3%     | 5.9%           | 5.5%            | \$68,796              |
| Waltham*    | 540          | 39              | 7.2%      | 1,038        | 36              | 3.5%      | 6.2%           | 13.7%           | \$82,688              |
| Westfield   | 310          | 93              | 30.0%     | 570          | 88              | 15.4%     | 1.8%           | 7.5%            | \$69,828              |
| Weymouth*   | 584          | 111             | 19.0%     | 1,043        | 94              | 9.0%      | 3.4%           | 2.6%            | \$82,992              |
| Worcester   | 1,033        | 356             | 34.5%     | 1,685        | 227             | 13.5%     | 11.4%          | 20.9%           | \$56,053              |

 $\underline{Note:}\ \ Population\ data\ from\ 2010\ Census.\ \ Income\ data\ from\ 2006-2010\ American\ Community\ Survey.$ 

<sup>\*</sup> These 17 cities are in Greater Boston as defined by the Metropolitar Area Planning Council (MAPC) Region and also in the Boston MSA.

 $<sup>{\</sup>it \# These \, 6 \, cities \, are \, within \, the \, Boston \, Metropolitan \, Statistical \, Area \, (MSA) \, but \, not \, within \, Greater \, Boston.}$ 

TABLE 4

Total and Government-Backed Loans (GBLs), By Race/Ethnicity of Borrower
City of Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|  |  | City of  | Boston  |   |   | Greater  | Boston   |  |  | Massach   | usetts  |  |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|--|
| Borrower<br>Race/<br>Ethnicity   | All<br>Loans   | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans   | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed  | Ratio<br>to<br>White %  | All<br>Loans  | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans   | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed   | Ratio<br>to<br>White %   | All<br>Loans   | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans  | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed  | Ratio<br>to<br>White %                                       |
| A. GBLs AS P   | ERCENT C   | OF ALL HO  | ME-PURC   | HASE LOA  | NS  |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| Asian  | 381  | 15   | 3.9%  | 0.77  | 3,507   | 142  | 4.0%   | 0.40   | 4,742  | 319   | 6.7%  | 0.38   |
| Black  | 253  | 90   | 35.6%   | 6.94  | 785   | 283  | 36.1%  | 3.54   | 1,595  | 739   | 46.3%   | 2.6  |
| Latino   | 186  | 52   | 28.0%   | 5.45  | 1,149   | 393  | 34.2%  | 3.35   | 2,745  | 1,313   | 47.8%   | 2.7  |
| White  | 3,356  | 172  | 5.1%  | 1.00  | 22,657  | 2,310  | 10.2%  | 1.00   | 45,181   | 7,904   | 17.5%   | 1.0  |
| Other*   | 9  | 0  | 0.0%  |   | 88  | 13   | 14.8%  |  | 177  | 40  | 22.6%   |  |
| No Info ^  | 636  | 59   | 9.3%  |   | 3,541   | 417  | 11.8%  |  | 5,689  | 1,020   | 17.9%   |  |
| Total  | 4,821  | 388  | 8.0%  |   | 31,727  | 3,558  | 11.2%  |  | 60,129   | 11,335  | 18.9%   |  |
| B. GBLs AS P   | ERCENT C   | OF ALL REF   | INANCE I  | LOANS   |   |  |  |  |  |   |   |  |
| Asian  | 456  | 6  | 1.3%  | 0.44  | 4,123   | 74   | 1.8%   | 0.43   | 5,763  | 146   | 2.5%  | 0.3  |
| Black  | 607  | 70   | 11.5%   | 3.83  | 1,391   | 181  | 13.0%  | 3.12   | 2,277  | 385   | 16.9%   | 2.5  |
| Latino   | 324  | 29   | 9.0%  | 2.97  | 1,484   | 166  | 11.2%  | 2.69   | 2,779  | 441   | 15.9%   | 2.4  |
| White  | 5,175  | 156  | 3.0%  | 1.00  | 49,204  | 2,049  | 4.2%   | 1.00   | 95,674   | 6,324   | 6.6%  | 1.0  |
| Other*   | 29   | 3  | 10.3%   |   | 174   | 13   | 7.5%   |  | 373  | 34  | 9.1%  |  |
| No Info ^  | 955  | 40   | 4.20/   |   | 7015  | 224  | 4.00/  |  | 12.042   | 070   | 7.20/   |  |
| 110 11110  | 733  | 40   | 4.2%  |   | 7,015   | 324  | 4.6%   |  | 12,042   | 870   | 7.2%  |  |
| Total  | 7,546  | 304  | 4.2%  |   | 63,391  | 2,807  | 4.6%   |  | 12,042   | 8,200   | 6.9%  |  |
|  | 7,546  | 304  | 4.0%  | BLs, ANI  | 63,391  | 2,807  | 4.4%   | ITY OF B   | 118,908  | 8,200   |   |  |
| Total  | 7,546  | 304  | 4.0%<br>, NON-G   | BLs, ANI  | 63,391  | 2,807  | 4.4%<br>ETHNIC   | ITY OF B   | 118,908  | 8,200   | 6.9%  |  |
| Total  | 7,546  | 304<br>LOANS,  | 4.0%<br>, NON-G   | BLs, AND  | 63,391  | 2,807<br>BY RACE/  | 4.4%<br>ETHNIC   | ITY OF B   | 118,908  | 8,200   | 6.9%  | % of   |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/   | 7,546<br>S OF ALL  | 304  LOANS,  City of   % of   All  | 4.0%  NON-G  Boston  % of  Non-GB   | % of<br>GB  | 63,391<br><b>D GBLs, E</b>  | 2,807 BY RACE/ Greater % of All  | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of Non-GB   | % of<br>GB   | 118,908  ORROWE  | 8,200  R  Massach % of All  | 6.9% usetts % of Non-GB   | GB   |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower   | 7,546<br>S OF ALI  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of % of  | 4.0% , NON-G Boston % of  | % of  | 63,391<br><b>D GBLs, E</b>  | 2,807 BY RACE/ Greater % of  | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of  | % of   | 118,908<br>ORROWE  | 8,200<br>R<br>Massach<br>% of   | 6.9% usetts % of  |  |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/ Ethnicity   | 7,546 S OF ALI All Loans   | 304  LOANS,  City of % of All Loans  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston  % of  Non-GB  Loans  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans   | 63,391<br>O GBLs, E<br>All<br>Loans   | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater  % of  All  Loans   | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of Non-GB Loans   | % of<br>GB<br>Loans  | ORROWE  All  Loans   | 8,200  R  Massach % of All  | 6.9% usetts % of Non-GB   | GB   |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  | 7,546 S OF ALI All Loans   | 304  LOANS,  City of % of All Loans  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston  % of  Non-GB  Loans  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans   | 63,391<br>O GBLs, E<br>All<br>Loans   | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater  % of  All  Loans   | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of Non-GB Loans   | % of<br>GB<br>Loans  | All Loans ANS 4,742  | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  | 6.9% usetts % of Non-GB   | GB<br>Loans  |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans D EACH RA 381 253   | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2%  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7%  | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2%  | All Loans CENT OF 3,507 785   | 2,807 BY RACE/ Greater % of All Loans TOTAL HC 11.1% 2.5%  | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of Non-GB Loans DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8%   | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>CHASE LOA<br>4.0%   | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595  | 8,200 R Massach % of All Loans 7.9% 2.7%  | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8%   | 2.84<br>6.55   |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino  | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans DEACH RA  | 304 LOANS, City of Months Work Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9%  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston  % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>JP AS PER<br>3.9%<br>23.2%<br>13.4%  | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All  Loans  CENT OF  3,507   | 2,807 BY RACE/ Greater % of All Loans TOTAL HO   | 4.4% ETHNIC Boston % of Non-GB Loans DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7%  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>CHASE LOA<br>4.0%<br>8.0%   | All Loans ANS 4,742  | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6°  |
| Total  II. SHARE  Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White  | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356   | 304 LOANS, City of Months With Coans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6%  | 4.0%  NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8%   | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>JP AS PER<br>3.9%<br>23.2%<br>13.4%<br>44.3%                                 | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All  Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785  1,149  22,657   | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HO  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4%   | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2%   | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>CHASE LOA<br>4.0%<br>8.0%<br>11.0%<br>64.9%                             | All Loans  ANS  4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181   | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1%  | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4%  | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6°  |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO Asian Black Latino White Other*  | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans D EACH RA 381 253 186 3,356 9   | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>ACIAL/ETH<br>7.9%<br>5.2%<br>3.9%<br>69.6%<br>0.2%                         | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2%  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>JP AS PER<br>3.9%<br>23.2%<br>13.4%<br>44.3%<br>0.0%                         | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All  Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785  1,149  22,657  88   | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3%  | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3%  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>CHASE LOA<br>4.0%<br>8.0%<br>11.0%<br>64.9%<br>0.4%                     | All Loans  ANS  4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177                                     | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3%                                   | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3%                                   | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7° 0.4°                                   |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^   | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans DEACH RA 381 253 186 3,356 9 636  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>ACIAL/ETH<br>7.9%<br>5.2%<br>3.9%<br>69.6%<br>0.2%<br>13.2%                | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0%                                  | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>JP AS PER<br>3.9%<br>23.2%<br>13.4%<br>44.3%<br>0.0%<br>15.2%                | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541   | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2%  | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1%                                      | % of<br>GB<br>Loans<br>CHASE LOA<br>4.0%<br>8.0%<br>11.0%<br>64.9%<br>0.4%<br>11.7%            | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689                                 | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5%                              | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6%                              | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7' 0.4' 9.00                              |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total   | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821                                 | 304 LOANS, City of Months of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0%  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%                           | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%                                  | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785  1,149  22,657  88  3,541  31,727                               | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%                                 | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC  11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%                              | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0%  8.0%  11.0%  64.9%  0.4%  11.7%  100.0%                        | All Loans  ANS  4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177                                     | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3%                                   | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3%                                   | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7' 0.4' 9.00                              |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total   | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821                                 | 304 LOANS, City of Months of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0%  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%                           | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%                                  | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785  1,149  22,657  88  3,541  31,727                               | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%                                 | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC  11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%                              | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0%  8.0%  11.0%  64.9%  0.4%  11.7%  100.0%                        | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689                                 | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5%                              | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6%                              | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7' 0.4' 9.00                              |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total   | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821                                 | 304 LOANS, City of Months of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0%  | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%                           | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%                                  | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785  1,149  22,657  88  3,541  31,727                               | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%                                 | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC  11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%                              | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0%  8.0%  11.0%  64.9%  0.4%  11.7%  100.0%                        | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689                                 | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5%                              | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6%                              | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7° 0.4° 9.0°                              |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total  B. LOANS TO                                   | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821 D EACH RA                        | 304 LOANS, City of Months Note: 100,000 City of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0% ACIAL/ETH 6.0% 8.0% | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%  NIC GROU  6.2% 7.4%      | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER 3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%  JP AS PER 2.0% 23.0%             | All Loans CENT OF 3,507 785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541 31,727 CENT OF  | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC 11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%                                  | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%  FINANCE 6.7% 2.0%            | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0% 8.0% 11.0% 64.9% 0.4% 11.7% 100.0%  LOANS  2.6% 6.4%            | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689 60,129                          | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5% 100.0%                       | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6% 100.0%                       | 2.8<br>6.5<br>11.6<br>69.7<br>0.4<br>9.0<br>100.0            |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total  B. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino              | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821 D EACH RA  456 607 324           | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0% ACIAL/ETH 6.0% 8.0% 4.3%                    | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%  NIC GROU  6.2% 7.4% 4.1% | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0% JP AS PER  2.0% 23.0% 9.5%       | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541 31,727  CENT OF  4,123 1,391 1,484        | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%  TOTAL RE  6.5% 2.2% 2.3%       | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%  FINANCE 6.7% 2.0% 2.2%       | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0% 8.0% 11.0% 64.9% 0.4% 11.7% 100.0%  LOANS  2.6% 6.4% 5.9%       | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689 60,129 5,763 2,277 2,779        | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5% 100.0%  4.8% 1.9% 2.3%       | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6% 100.0%  5.1% 2.1%            | 2.8<br>6.5<br>11.6<br>69.7<br>0.4<br>9.0<br>100.0            |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total  B. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* | 7,546  S OF ALI  Loans  D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821  D EACH RA  456 607 324 5,175 | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 100.0% ACIAL/ETH 6.0% 8.0% 4.3% 68.6%                    | 4.0%  NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%  NIC GROU  6.2% 7.4% 4.1% 69.3%  | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%  JP AS PER 2.0% 23.0% 9.5% 51.3% | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541 31,727  CENT OF  4,123 1,391 1,484 49,204 | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%  TOTAL RE  6.5% 2.2% 2.3% 77.6% | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%  FINANCE 6.7% 2.0% 2.2% 77.8% | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0% 8.0% 11.0% 64.9% 0.4% 11.7% 100.0%  LOANS  2.6% 6.4% 5.9% 73.0% | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689 60,129 5,763 2,277 2,779 95,674 | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5% 100.0%  4.8% 1.9% 2.3% 80.5% | 6.9%  wsetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6% 100.0%  5.1% 1.7% 2.1% 80.7% | 2.8<br>6.5<br>11.6<br>69.7<br>0.4<br>9.0<br>100.0            |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total  B. LOANS TO  Asian Black Latino              | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans DEACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821 DEACH RA  456 607 324 5,175 29   | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 13.2% 100.0% ACIAL/ETH 6.0% 8.0% 4.3%                    | 4.0%  , NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.7% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%  NIC GROU  6.2% 7.4% 4.1% | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0% JP AS PER  2.0% 23.0% 9.5%       | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541 31,727  CENT OF  4,123 1,391 1,484        | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%  TOTAL RE  6.5% 2.2% 2.3%       | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%  FINANCE 6.7% 2.0% 2.2%       | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0% 8.0% 11.0% 64.9% 0.4% 11.7% 100.0%  LOANS  2.6% 6.4% 5.9%       | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689 60,129 5,763 2,277 2,779        | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5% 100.0%  4.8% 1.9% 2.3%       | 6.9%  usetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6% 100.0%  5.1% 2.1%            | 2.8° 6.5° 11.6° 69.7° 0.4° 9.00 100.00  1.8° 4.7° 5.4° 77.1° |
| Borrower Race/ Ethnicity  A. LOANS TO Asian Black Latino White Other* No Info ^ Total  B. LOANS TO Asian Black Latino White          | 7,546  S OF ALI  Loans  D EACH RA  381 253 186 3,356 9 636 4,821  D EACH RA  456 607 324 5,175 | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans ACIAL/ETH 7.9% 5.2% 3.9% 69.6% 0.2% 100.0% ACIAL/ETH 6.0% 8.0% 4.3% 68.6%                    | 4.0%  NON-G  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  NIC GROU  8.3% 3.0% 71.8% 0.2% 13.0% 100.0%  NIC GROU  6.2% 7.4% 4.1% 69.3%  | % of GB Loans  JP AS PER  3.9% 23.2% 13.4% 44.3% 0.0% 15.2% 100.0%  JP AS PER 2.0% 23.0% 9.5% 51.3% | 63,391  D GBLs, E  All Loans  CENT OF  3,507  785 1,149 22,657 88 3,541 31,727  CENT OF  4,123 1,391 1,484 49,204 | 2,807  BY RACE/  Greater % of All Loans  TOTAL HC  11.1% 2.5% 3.6% 71.4% 0.3% 11.2% 100.0%  TOTAL RE  6.5% 2.2% 2.3% 77.6% | 4.4%  ETHNIC  Boston % of Non-GB Loans  DME-PURC 11.9% 1.8% 2.7% 72.2% 0.3% 11.1% 100.0%  FINANCE 6.7% 2.0% 2.2% 77.8% | % of GB Loans  CHASE LOA  4.0% 8.0% 11.0% 64.9% 0.4% 11.7% 100.0%  LOANS  2.6% 6.4% 5.9% 73.0% | All Loans ANS 4,742 1,595 2,745 45,181 177 5,689 60,129 5,763 2,277 2,779 95,674 | 8,200  R  Massach % of All Loans  7.9% 2.7% 4.6% 75.1% 0.3% 9.5% 100.0%  4.8% 1.9% 2.3% 80.5% | 6.9%  wsetts % of Non-GB Loans  9.1% 1.8% 2.9% 76.4% 0.3% 9.6% 100.0%  5.1% 1.7% 2.1% 80.7% | GB   |

Note: In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Other" combines "American Indian or Alaska Native" and "Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander."

 $<sup>^{\</sup>wedge} \text{ "No Info" is short for "Information not provided by applicant in telephone or mail appplication" or "not available."}$ 

TABLE 5
Total and Government-Backed Loans (GBLs) to Black, Latino, & White Borrowers
In the 33 Biggest Cities and Towns in Massachusetts
First-Lien HOME-PURCHASE LOANS for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|             | Bla   | ck Borrowe       | ers   | Lati  | no Borrow        | ers   | Wh    | ite Borrow       | ers   | GBL S              | Share               |
|-------------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|--------------------|---------------------|
|             | All   | Gov't-<br>Backed | %     | All   | Gov't-<br>Backed | %     | All   | Gov't-<br>Backed | %     | Disparit<br>Black/ | y Ratios<br>Latino/ |
|             | Loans | Loans            | GBL   | Loans | Loans            | GBL   | Loans | Loans            | GBL   | White              | White               |
| Arlington   | 2     | 0                | 0.0%  | 3     | 0                | 0.0%  | 383   | 5                | 1.3%  | 0.00               | 0.00                |
| Attleboro   | 18    | 7                | 38.9% | 18    | 8                | 44.4% | 335   | 124              | 37.0% | 1.05               | 1.20                |
| Barnstable  | 7     | 4                | 57.1% | 25    | 14               | 56.0% | 318   | 81               | 25.5% | 2.24               | 2.20                |
| Boston      | 253   | 90               | 35.6% | 186   | 52               | 28.0% | 3,356 | 172              | 5.1%  | 6.94               | 5.45                |
| Brockton    | 229   | 150              | 65.5% | 59    | 41               | 69.5% | 263   | 126              | 47.9% | 1.37               | 1.45                |
| Brookline   |       | 0                | 0.0%  | 13    | 0                | 0.0%  | 348   | 2                | 0.6%  | 0.00               | 0.00                |
| Cambridge   | 13    | 0                | 0.0%  | 15    | 0                | 0.0%  | 454   | 3                | 0.7%  | 0.00               | 0.00                |
| Chicopee    | 9     | 4                | 44.4% | 43    | 33               | 76.7% | 298   | 100              | 33.6% | 1.32               | 2.29                |
| Everett     | 31    | 15               | 48.4% | 60    | 38               | 63.3% | 66    | 23               | 34.8% | 1.39               | 1.82                |
| Fall River  | 12    | 8                | 66.7% | - 11  | 5                | 45.5% | 330   | 95               | 28.8% | 2.32               | 1.58                |
| Framingham  | 16    | 9                | 56.3% | 36    | 17               | 47.2% | 415   | 69               | 16.6% | 3.38               | 2.84                |
| Haverhill   | - 11  | 5                | 45.5% | 74    | 44               | 59.5% | 421   | 119              | 28.3% | 1.61               | 2.10                |
| Lawrence    | 6     | 4                | 66.7% | 317   | 218              | 68.8% | 38    | 21               | 55.3% | 1.21               | 1.24                |
| Lowell      | 29    |                  | 37.9% | 61    | 38               | 62.3% | 334   | 73               | 21.9% | 1.74               | 2.85                |
| Lynn        | 35    | 19               | 54.3% | 133   | 85               | 63.9% | 311   | 108              | 34.7% | 1.56               | 1.84                |
| Malden      | 20    | 6                | 30.0% | 24    | 8                | 33.3% | 164   | 34               | 20.7% | 1.45               | 1.61                |
| Medford     | 5     | 1                | 20.0% | 19    | 2                | 10.5% | 342   | 18               | 5.3%  | 3.80               | 2.00                |
| Methuen     | 9     | 6                | 66.7% | 75    | 45               | 60.0% | 300   | 83               | 27.7% | 2.41               | 2.17                |
| New Bedford | 19    | 14               | 73.7% | 31    | 22               | 71.0% | 354   | 127              | 35.9% | 2.05               | 1.98                |
| Newton      | 9     | 0                | 0.0%  | 13    | 1                | 7.7%  | 584   | 8                | 1.4%  | 0.00               | 5.62                |
| Peabody     | 4     | 1                | 25.0% | 21    | 7                | 33.3% | 361   | 66               | 18.3% | 1.37               | 1.82                |
| Pittsfield  | 6     | 4                | 66.7% | 10    | 0                | 0.0%  | 248   | 9                | 3.6%  | 18.37              | 0.00                |
| Plymouth    | 6     | 3                | 50.0% | 8     | 4                | 50.0% | 590   | 169              | 28.6% | 1.75               | 1.75                |
| Quincy      | 17    | 4                | 23.5% | 14    | 2                | 14.3% | 428   | 53               | 12.4% | 1.90               | 1.15                |
| Revere      | 17    | 8                | 47.1% | 94    | 42               | 44.7% | 147   | 31               | 21.1% | 2.23               | 2.12                |
| Salem       | 8     | 5                | 62.5% | 14    | 4                | 28.6% | 394   | 66               | 16.8% | 3.73               | 1.71                |
| Somerville  | 5     | 0                | 0.0%  | 12    | 2                | 16.7% | 403   | 13               | 3.2%  | 0.00               | 5.17                |
| Springfield | 74    | 39               | 52.7% | 182   | 131              | 72.0% | 351   | 137              | 39.0% | 1.35               | 1.84                |
| Taunton     | 32    | 21               | 65.6% | 13    | 6                | 46.2% | 363   | 137              | 37.7% | 1.74               | 1.22                |
| Waltham     | 6     | 2                | 33.3% | 18    | 2                | 11.1% | 371   | 25               | 6.7%  | 4.95               | 1.65                |
| Westfield   | 4     | 3                | 75.0% | 11    | 7                | 63.6% | 265   | 71               | 26.8% | 2.80               | 2.38                |
| Weymouth    | 6     | <u> </u>         | 16.7% | 11    | 4                | 36.4% | 467   | 87               | 18.6% | 0.89               | 1.95                |
| Worcester   | 86    | 53               | 61.6% | 128   | 68               | 53.1% | 687   | 201              | 29.3% | 2.11               | 1.82                |

TABLE 6
Black, Latino, & White Borrowers' Loan Shares
Shares of All Loans, Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs), and Conventional Loans (Non-GBLs)
In the 33 Biggest Cities and Towns in Massachusetts
First-Lien HOME-PURCHASE LOANS for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|             | Al    | l Borrowei | rs    | Bla   | ck Borrow        | ers         | Lati  | no Borrow | ers         | White Borrowers |                  |             |
|-------------|-------|------------|-------|-------|------------------|-------------|-------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------|
|             |       | Non-       |       | % of  | % of             | % of        | % of  | % of      | % of        | % of            | % of             | % of        |
|             | All   | GBL        | GBL   | All   | All Non-<br>GBLs | All<br>GBLs | All   | All Non-  | All<br>GBLs | All             | All Non-<br>GBLs | All<br>GBLs |
| A           | Loans | Loans      | Loans | Loans |                  |             | Loans | GBLs      |             | Loans           |                  |             |
| Arlington   | 530   | 519        | 11    | 0.4%  | 0.4%             | 0.0%        | 0.6%  | 0.6%      | 0.0%        | 72.3%           | 72.8%            | 45.5%       |
| Attleboro   | 413   | 259        | 154   | 4.4%  | 4.2%             | 4.5%        | 4.4%  | 3.9%      | 5.2%        | 81.1%           | 81.5%            | 80.5%       |
| Barnstable  | 380   | 273        | 107   | 1.8%  | 1.1%             | 3.7%        | 6.6%  | 4.0%      | 13.1%       | 83.7%           | 86.8%            | 75.7%       |
| Boston      | 4,821 | 4,433      | 388   | 5.2%  | 3.7%             | 23.2%       | 3.9%  | 3.0%      | 13.4%       | 69.6%           | 71.8%            | 44.3%       |
| Brockton    | 624   | 267        | 357   | 36.7% | 29.6%            | 42.0%       | 9.5%  | 6.7%      | 11.5%       | 42.1%           | 51.3%            | 35.3%       |
| Brookline   | 530   | 528        | 2     | 0.2%  | 0.2%             | 0.0%        | 2.5%  | 2.5%      | 0.0%        | 65.7%           | 65.5%            | 100.0%      |
| Cambridge   | 738   | 732        | 6     | 1.8%  | 1.8%             | 0.0%        | 2.0%  | 2.0%      | 0.0%        | 61.5%           | 61.6%            | 50.0%       |
| Chicopee    | 371   | 224        | 147   | 2.4%  | 2.2%             | 2.7%        | 11.6% | 4.5%      | 22.4%       | 80.3%           | 88.4%            | 68.0%       |
| Everett     | 229   | 133        | 96    | 13.5% | 12.0%            | 15.6%       | 26.2% | 16.5%     | 39.6%       | 28.8%           | 32.3%            | 24.0%       |
| Fall River  | 383   | 255        | 128   | 3.1%  | 1.6%             | 6.3%        | 2.9%  | 2.4%      | 3.9%        | 86.2%           | 92.2%            | 74.2%       |
| Framingham  | 578   | 465        | 113   | 2.8%  | 1.5%             | 8.0%        | 6.2%  | 4.1%      | 15.0%       | 71.8%           | 74.4%            | 61.1%       |
| Haverhill   | 553   | 373        | 180   | 2.0%  | 1.6%             | 2.8%        | 13.4% | 8.0%      | 24.4%       | 76.1%           | 81.0%            | 66.1%       |
| Lawrence    | 383   | 131        | 252   | 1.6%  | 1.5%             | 1.6%        | 82.8% | 75.6%     | 86.5%       | 9.9%            | 13.0%            | 8.3%        |
| Lowell      | 621   | 432        | 189   | 4.7%  | 4.2%             | 5.8%        | 9.8%  | 5.3%      | 20.1%       | 53.8%           | 60.4%            | 38.6%       |
| Lynn        | 593   | 333        | 260   | 5.9%  | 4.8%             | 7.3%        | 22.4% | 14.4%     | 32.7%       | 52.4%           | 61.0%            | 41.5%       |
| Malden      | 364   | 306        | 58    | 5.5%  | 4.6%             | 10.3%       | 6.6%  | 5.2%      | 13.8%       | 45.1%           | 42.5%            | 58.6%       |
| Medford     | 489   | 463        | 26    | 1.0%  | 0.9%             | 3.8%        | 3.9%  | 3.7%      | 7.7%        | 69.9%           | 70.0%            | 69.2%       |
| Methuen     | 444   | 297        | 147   | 2.0%  | 1.0%             | 4.1%        | 16.9% | 10.1%     | 30.6%       | 67.6%           | 73.1%            | 56.5%       |
| New Bedford | 469   | 265        | 204   | 4.1%  | 1.9%             | 6.9%        | 6.6%  | 3.4%      | 10.8%       | 75.5%           | 85.7%            | 62.3%       |
| Newton      | 869   | 857        | 12    | 1.0%  | 1.1%             | 0.0%        | 1.5%  | 1.4%      | 8.3%        | 67.2%           | 67.2%            | 66.7%       |
| Peabody     | 429   | 343        | 86    | 0.9%  | 0.9%             | 1.2%        | 4.9%  | 4.1%      | 8.1%        | 84.1%           | 86.0%            | 76.7%       |
| Pittsfield  | 280   | 266        | 14    | 2.1%  | 0.8%             | 28.6%       | 3.6%  | 3.8%      | 0.0%        | 88.6%           | 89.8%            | 64.3%       |
| Plymouth    | 648   | 463        | 185   | 0.9%  | 0.6%             | 1.6%        | 1.2%  | 0.9%      | 2.2%        | 91.0%           | 90.9%            | 91.4%       |
| Quincy      | 855   | 787        | 68    | 2.0%  | 1.7%             | 5.9%        | 1.6%  | 1.5%      | 2.9%        | 50.1%           | 47.6%            | 77.9%       |
| Revere      | 324   | 222        | 102   | 5.2%  | 4.1%             | 7.8%        | 29.0% | 23.4%     | 41.2%       | 45.4%           | 52.3%            | 30.4%       |
| Salem       | 479   | 393        | 86    | 1.7%  | 0.8%             | 5.8%        | 2.9%  | 2.5%      | 4.7%        | 82.3%           | 83.5%            | 76.7%       |
| Somerville  | 555   | 536        | 19    | 0.9%  | 0.9%             | 0.0%        | 2.2%  | 1.9%      | 10.5%       | 72.6%           | 72.8%            | 68.4%       |
| Springfield | 685   | 340        | 345   | 10.8% | 10.3%            | 11.3%       | 26.6% | 15.0%     | 38.0%       | 51.2%           | 62.9%            | 39.7%       |
| Taunton     | 450   | 267        | 183   | 7.1%  | 4.1%             | 11.5%       | 2.9%  | 2.6%      | 3.3%        | 80.7%           | 84.6%            | 74.9%       |
| Waltham     | 540   | 501        | 39    | 1.1%  | 0.8%             | 5.1%        | 3.3%  | 3.2%      | 5.1%        | 68.7%           | 69.1%            | 64.1%       |
| Westfield   | 310   | 217        | 93    | 1.3%  | 0.5%             | 3.2%        | 3.5%  | 1.8%      | 7.5%        | 85.5%           | 89.4%            | 76.3%       |
| Weymouth    | 584   | 473        | 111   | 1.0%  | 1.1%             | 0.9%        | 1.9%  | 1.5%      | 3.6%        | 80.0%           | 80.3%            | 78.4%       |
| Worcester   | 1,033 | 677        | 356   | 8.3%  | 4.9%             | 14.9%       | 12.4% | 8.9%      | 19.1%       | 66.5%           | 71.8%            | 56.5%       |

Note: See Table 5 for the numbers of loans to black, Latino, & white borrowers that were used to calculate this table's percentages.

TABLE 7

Government-Backed Loans (GBLs) to Black, Latino, & White Borrowers
In the 33 Biggest Cities and Towns in Massachusetts
First-Lien REFINANCE LOANS for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|             | Bla          | ck Borrowe      | ers      | Lati         | no Borrow       | ers ers  | Wh           | ite Borrow       | ers      | GBL S           | Share            |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------|--------------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|
|             | AII          | Gov't-          | 0/       | All          | Gov't-          | 0/       | AII          | Gov't-<br>Backed | 0/       | Disparit        | •                |
|             | All<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBL | All<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBL | All<br>Loans | Loans            | %<br>GBL | Black/<br>White | Latino/<br>White |
| Arlington   | 8            | 0               | 0.0%     | 16           | 0               | 0.0%     | 919          | 8                | 0.9%     | 0.00            | 0.00             |
| Attleboro   | 11           | 4               | 36.4%    | 15           | 3               | 20.0%    | 666          | 62               | 9.3%     | 3.91            | 2.15             |
| Barnstable  | 8            | 0               | 0.0%     | 12           | 2               | 16.7%    | 777          | 68               | 8.8%     | 0.00            | 1.90             |
| Boston      | 607          | 70              | 11.5%    | 324          | 29              | 9.0%     | 5,175        | 156              | 3.0%     | 3.83            | 2.97             |
| Brockton    | 178          | 33              | 18.5%    | 58           | 15              | 25.9%    | 529          | 94               | 17.8%    | 1.04            | 1.46             |
| Brookline   | 16           | 0               | 0.0%     | 27           | 0               | 0.0%     | 975          | 4                | 0.4%     | 0.00            | 0.00             |
| Cambridge   | 29           | 0               | 0.0%     | 26           | 1               | 3.8%     | 1,055        | 6                | 0.6%     | 0.00            | 6.76             |
| Chicopee    | 8            | 4               | 50.0%    | 23           | 9               | 39.1%    | 482          | 101              | 21.0%    | 2.39            | 1.87             |
| Everett     | 44           | 8               | 18.2%    | 54           | 16              | 29.6%    | 221          | 16               | 7.2%     | 2.51            | 4.09             |
| Fall River  | 4            | 3               | 75.0%    | 5            | 1               | 20.0%    | 650          | 84               | 12.9%    | 5.80            | 1.55             |
| Framingham  | 23           | 4               | 17.4%    | 33           | 3               | 9.1%     | 886          | 64               | 7.2%     | 2.41            | 1.26             |
| Haverhill   | 12           | 4               | 33.3%    | 33           | 7               | 21.2%    | 847          | 107              | 12.6%    | 2.64            | 1.68             |
| Lawrence    | 5            | 3               | 60.0%    | 178          | 68              | 38.2%    | 129          | 13               | 10.1%    | 5.95            | 3.79             |
| Lowell      | 27           | 4               | 14.8%    | 51           | 7               | 13.7%    | 739          | 91               | 12.3%    | 1.20            | 1.11             |
| Lynn        | 50           | 14              | 28.0%    | 82           | 23              | 28.0%    | 676          | 78               | 11.5%    | 2.43            | 2.43             |
| Malden      | 36           | 8               | 22.2%    | 33           | 5               | 15.2%    | 388          | 24               | 6.2%     | 3.59            | 2.45             |
| Medford     | 31           | 1               | 3.2%     | 29           | 1               | 3.4%     | 793          | 38               | 4.8%     | 0.67            | 0.72             |
| Methuen     | 15           |                 | 6.7%     | 63           | 21              | 33.3%    | 716          | 71               | 9.9%     | 0.67            | 3.36             |
| New Bedford | 32           | - 11            | 34.4%    | 32           | 10              | 31.3%    | 640          | 96               | 15.0%    | 2.29            | 2.08             |
| Newton      | 13           | 0               | 0.0%     | 30           | 0               | 0.0%     | 1,799        | 14               | 0.8%     | 0.00            | 0.00             |
| Peabody     | 10           | 2               | 20.0%    | 22           | 3               | 13.6%    | 829          | 71               | 8.6%     | 2.34            | 1.59             |
| Pittsfield  | 9            | 3               | 33.3%    | 9            | 0               | 0.0%     | 383          | 35               | 9.1%     | 3.65            | 0.00             |
| Plymouth    | 11           | 0               | 0.0%     | - 11         | 1               | 9.1%     | 1,051        | 119              | 11.3%    | 0.00            | 0.80             |
| Quincy      | 16           | 2               | 12.5%    | 29           | 2               | 6.9%     | 962          | 70               | 7.3%     | 1.72            | 0.95             |
| Revere      | 14           | 5               | 35.7%    | 83           | 18              | 21.7%    | 408          | 42               | 10.3%    | 3.47            | 2.11             |
| Salem       | 3            | 0               | 0.0%     | 15           |                 | 6.7%     | 567          | 49               | 8.6%     | 0.00            | 0.77             |
| Somerville  | 23           | 4               | 17.4%    | 38           | 2               | 5.3%     | 765          | 14               | 1.8%     | 9.50            | 2.88             |
| Springfield | 133          | 40              | 30.1%    | 147          | 34              | 23.1%    | 553          | 100              | 18.1%    | 1.66            | 1.28             |
| Taunton     | - 11         | 2               | 18.2%    | 19           | 8               | 42.1%    | 711          | 84               | 11.8%    | 1.54            | 3.56             |
| Waltham     | 18           |                 | 5.6%     | 34           |                 | 2.9%     | 797          | 28               | 3.5%     | 1.58            | 0.84             |
| Westfield   | 2            | 0               | 0.0%     | 13           | 1               | 7.7%     | 488          | 76               | 15.6%    | 0.00            | 0.49             |
| Weymouth    | 7            | 0               | 0.0%     | 17           | 3               | 17.6%    | 898          | 70               | 7.8%     | 0.00            | 2.26             |
| Worcester   | 88           | 29              | 33.0%    | 70           | - 11            | 15.7%    | 1,265        | 152              | 12.0%    | 2.74            | 1.31             |

TABLE 8

Black, Latino, & White Borrowers' Loan Shares

Shares of All Loans, Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs), and Conventional Loans (Non-GBLs)

In the 33 Biggest Cities and Towns in Massachusetts

First-Lien REFINANCE LOANS for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2012

|             | Al           | l Borrowei | rs    | Bla          | ck Borrow        | ers         | Lati         | no Borrow        | ers         | Whi          | ite Borrow       | ers         |
|-------------|--------------|------------|-------|--------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|
|             |              | Non-       |       | % of         | % of             | % of        | % of         | % of             | % of        | % of         | % of             | % of        |
|             | All<br>Loans | GBL        | GBL   | All<br>Loans | All Non-<br>GBLs | All<br>GBLs | All<br>Loans | All Non-<br>GBLs | All<br>GBLs | All<br>Loans | All Non-<br>GBLs | All<br>GBLs |
| A.P         |              | Loans      | Loans | 0.7%         |                  |             |              |                  | 0.0%        |              |                  |             |
| Arlington   | 1,172        | 1,161      | 70    |              | 0.7%             | 0.0%        | 1.4%         | 1.4%             |             | 78.4%        | 78.5%            | 72.7%       |
| Attleboro   | 804          | 726        | 78    | 1.4%         | 1.0%             | 5.1%        | 1.9%         | 1.7%             | 3.8%        | 82.8%        | 83.2%            | 79.5%       |
| Barnstable  | 899          | 814        | 85    | 0.9%         | 1.0%             | 0.0%        | 1.3%         | 1.2%             | 2.4%        | 86.4%        | 87.1%            | 80.0%       |
| Boston      | 7,546        | 7,242      | 304   | 8.0%         | 7.4%             | 23.0%       | 4.3%         | 4.1%             | 9.5%        | 68.6%        | 69.3%            | 51.3%       |
| Brockton    | 903          | 731        | 172   | 19.7%        | 19.8%            | 19.2%       | 6.4%         | 5.9%             | 8.7%        | 58.6%        | 59.5%            | 54.7%       |
| Brookline   | 1,335        | 1,329      | 6     | 1.2%         | 1.2%             | 0.0%        | 2.0%         | 2.0%             | 0.0%        | 73.0%        | 73.1%            | 66.7%       |
| Cambridge   | 1,442        | 1,432      | 10    | 2.0%         | 2.0%             | 0.0%        | 1.8%         | 1.7%             | 10.0%       | 73.2%        | 73.3%            | 60.0%       |
| Chicopee    | 578          | 456        | 122   | 1.4%         | 0.9%             | 3.3%        | 4.0%         | 3.1%             | 7.4%        | 83.4%        | 83.6%            | 82.8%       |
| Everett     | 397          | 353        | 44    | 11.1%        | 10.2%            | 18.2%       | 13.6%        | 10.8%            | 36.4%       | 55.7%        | 58.1%            | 36.4%       |
| Fall River  | 723          | 619        | 104   | 0.6%         | 0.2%             | 2.9%        | 0.7%         | 0.6%             | 1.0%        | 89.9%        | 91.4%            | 80.8%       |
| Framingham  | 1,146        | 1,062      | 84    | 2.0%         | 1.8%             | 4.8%        | 2.9%         | 2.8%             | 3.6%        | 77.3%        | 77.4%            | 76.2%       |
| Haverhill   | 1,007        | 875        | 132   | 1.2%         | 0.9%             | 3.0%        | 3.3%         | 3.0%             | 5.3%        | 84.1%        | 84.6%            | 81.1%       |
| Lawrence    | 363          | 265        | 98    | 1.4%         | 0.8%             | 3.1%        | 49.0%        | 41.5%            | 69.4%       | 35.5%        | 43.8%            | 13.3%       |
| Lowell      | 1,064        | 930        | 134   | 2.5%         | 2.5%             | 3.0%        | 4.8%         | 4.7%             | 5.2%        | 69.5%        | 69.7%            | 67.9%       |
| Lynn        | 963          | 818        | 145   | 5.2%         | 4.4%             | 9.7%        | 8.5%         | 7.2%             | 15.9%       | 70.2%        | 73.1%            | 53.8%       |
| Malden      | 677          | 625        | 52    | 5.3%         | 4.5%             | 15.4%       | 4.9%         | 4.5%             | 9.6%        | 57.3%        | 58.2%            | 46.2%       |
| Medford     | 1,057        | 1,010      | 47    | 2.9%         | 3.0%             | 2.1%        | 2.7%         | 2.8%             | 2.1%        | 75.0%        | 74.8%            | 80.9%       |
| Methuen     | 918          | 812        | 106   | 1.6%         | 1.7%             | 0.9%        | 6.9%         | 5.2%             | 19.8%       | 78.0%        | 79.4%            | 67.0%       |
| New Bedford | 786          | 649        | 137   | 4.1%         | 3.2%             | 8.0%        | 4.1%         | 3.4%             | 7.3%        | 81.4%        | 83.8%            | 70.1%       |
| Newton      | 2,378        | 2,361      | 17    | 0.5%         | 0.6%             | 0.0%        | 1.3%         | 1.3%             | 0.0%        | 75.7%        | 75.6%            | 82.4%       |
| Peabody     | 952          | 869        | 83    | 1.1%         | 0.9%             | 2.4%        | 2.3%         | 2.2%             | 3.6%        | 87.1%        | 87.2%            | 85.5%       |
| Pittsfield  | 441          | 397        | 44    | 2.0%         | 1.5%             | 6.8%        | 2.0%         | 2.3%             | 0.0%        | 86.8%        | 87.7%            | 79.5%       |
| Plymouth    | 1,232        | 1,096      | 136   | 0.9%         | 1.0%             | 0.0%        | 0.9%         | 0.9%             | 0.7%        | 85.3%        | 85.0%            | 87.5%       |
| Quincy      | 1,411        | 1,322      | 89    | 1.1%         | 1.1%             | 2.2%        | 2.1%         | 2.0%             | 2.2%        | 68.2%        | 67.5%            | 78.7%       |
| Revere      | 596          | 527        | 69    | 2.3%         | 1.7%             | 7.2%        | 13.9%        | 12.3%            | 26.1%       | 68.5%        | 69.4%            | 60.9%       |
| Salem       | 663          | 605        | 58    | 0.5%         | 0.5%             | 0.0%        | 2.3%         | 2.3%             | 1.7%        | 85.5%        | 85.6%            | 84.5%       |
| Somerville  | 1,025        | 1,001      | 24    | 2.2%         | 1.9%             | 16.7%       | 3.7%         | 3.6%             | 8.3%        | 74.6%        | 75.0%            | 58.3%       |
| Springfield | 970          | 762        | 208   | 13.7%        | 12.2%            | 19.2%       | 15.2%        | 14.8%            | 16.3%       | 57.0%        | 59.4%            | 48.1%       |
| Taunton     | 803          | 704        | 99    | 1.4%         | 1.3%             | 2.0%        | 2.4%         | 1.6%             | 8.1%        | 88.5%        | 89.1%            | 84.8%       |
| Waltham     | 1,038        | 1,002      | 36    | 1.7%         | 1.7%             | 2.8%        | 3.3%         | 3.3%             | 2.8%        | 76.8%        | 76.7%            | 77.8%       |
| Westfield   | 570          | 482        | 88    | 0.4%         | 0.4%             | 0.0%        | 2.3%         | 2.5%             | 1.1%        | 85.6%        | 85.5%            | 86.4%       |
| Weymouth    | 1,043        | 949        | 94    | 0.7%         | 0.7%             | 0.0%        | 1.6%         | 1.5%             | 3.2%        | 86.1%        | 87.2%            | 74.5%       |
| Worcester   | 1,685        | 1,458      | 227   | 5.2%         | 4.0%             | 12.8%       | 4.2%         | 4.0%             | 4.8%        | 75.1%        | 76.3%            | 67.0%       |

Note: See Table 7 for the numbers of loans to black, Latino, & white borrowers that were used to calculate this table's percentages.

TABLE 9

Total and Government-Backed Loans (GBLs), By Income of Borrower
City of Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

| I. GBLs AS   | S PERCEN   | NTAGE O   | F ALL LC  | DANS BY I  | NCOME (  | F BORR   | OWER   |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|--|--|
|  |  | City of   | Boston  |  |  | Greater  | Boston   |   |  | Massacl  | nusetts  |  |
| Borrower*  | All<br>Loans   | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans  | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed  | Ratio<br>to<br>Highest%  | All<br>Loans   | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans   | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed   | Ratio<br>to<br>Highest%   | All<br>Loans   | Govt-<br>Backed<br>Loans   | %<br>Govt-<br>Backed   | Ratio<br>to<br>Highest%  |
| A. GBLs AS P   | PERCENT  | OF ALL HO   | ME-PURC   | HASE LOAN  | NS AT EACH   | INCOME   | LEVEL  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Low  | 146  | 7   | 4.8%  | 4.68   | 1,489  | 202  | 13.6%  | 6.05  | 4,183  | 1,129  | 27.0%  | 7.18   |
| Moderate   | 911  | 113   | 12.4%   | 12.10  | 5,626  | 1,077  | 19.1%  | 8.54  | 13,334   | 4,072  | 30.5%  | 8.13   |
| Middle   | 1,269  | 155   | 12.2%   | 11.92  | 7,973  | 1,260  | 15.8%  | 7.05  | 15,826   | 3,651  | 23.1%  | 6.14   |
| High   | 1,280  | 98  | 7.7%  | 7.47   | 9,282  | 852  | 9.2%   | 4.10  | 16,236   | 2,083  | 12.8%  | 3.4  |
| Highest  | 1,171  | 12  | 1.0%  | 1.00   | 7,051  | 158  | 2.2%   | 1.00  | 10,086   | 379  | 3.8%   | 1.00   |
| No Info  | 44   | 3   | 6.8%  |  | 306  | 9  | 2.9%   |   | 464  | 21   | 4.5%   |  |
| Total  | 4,821  | 388   | 8.0%  |  | 31,727   | 3,558  | 11.2%  |   | 60,129   | 11,335   | 18.9%  |  |
| B. GBLs AS P   | PERCENT (  | OF ALL RE   | FINANCE   | LOANS AT   | EACH INCO  | ME LEVEL   |  |   |  |  |  |  |
| Low  | 475  | 9   | 1.9%  | 2.95   | 3,013  | 69   | 2.3%   | 2.46  | 7,000  | 264  | 3.8%   | 2.62   |
| Moderate   | 1,317  | 43  | 3.3%  | 5.09   | 9,169  | 356  | 3.9%   | 4.17  | 19,209   | 1,023  | 5.3%   | 3.70   |
| Middle   | 2,037  | 64  | 3.1%  | 4.90   | 15,752   | 546  | 3.5%   | 3.72  | 30,254   | 1,467  | 4.8%   | 3.36   |
| High   | 2,100  | 37  | 1.8%  | 2.75   | 19,924   | 441  | 2.2%   | 2.38  | 36,357   | 1,199  | 3.3%   | 2.29   |
|  | 1,403  | 9   | 0.6%  | 1.00   | 13,746   | 128  | 0.9%   | 1.00  | 21,092   | 304  | 1.4%   | 1.00   |
| Highest  |  |   |   |  |  |  |  |   | 4.007  | 2.042  | 78.9%  |  |
| Highest<br>No Info   | 214  | 142   | 66.4%   |  | 1,787  | 1,267  | 70.9%  |   | 4,996  | 3,943  | /0.770   |  |
| , ,  | 214<br>7,546   | 142<br>304  | 66.4%<br>4.0%   |  | 1,787<br>63,391  | 1,267<br>2,807   | 70.9%<br>4.4%  |   | 118,908  | 8,200  | 6.9%   |  |
| No Info  | 7,546  | 304   | 4.0%  | BL LOANS   | 63,391   | 2,807  | 4.4%   | OF BORRO  | 118,908  |  |  |  |
| No Info<br>Total   | 7,546  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of  | 4.0% NON-G Boston   |  | 63,391   | 2,807<br>BLs, BY II<br>Greater   | 4.4% NCOME (   |   | 118,908  | 8,200<br>Massach   | 6.9%   |  |
| No Info<br>Total   | 7,546<br>S OF ALI  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of  | 4.0%<br>NON-G<br>Boston<br>%  | %  | 63,391<br><b>6, AND GE</b>   | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of  | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston %  | %   | 118,908<br><b>DWER</b>   | 8,200<br>Massach<br>% of   | 6.9%   | %  |
| No Info Total II. SHARE: Borrower*   | 7,546<br>S OF ALL  | 304  LOANS,  City of  All   | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-   | %<br>of  | 63,391<br><b>6, AND GE</b><br><b>All</b>   | 2,807 BLs, BY II Greater % of All  | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non-  | %<br>of   | 118,908<br>DWER  | 8,200  Massacl % of All  | 6.9% nusetts % of non-   | of   |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans   | 304  LOANS,  City of  % of  All  Loans  | 4.0%  NON-G  Boston  % of non-GBLs  | %<br>of<br>GBLs  | 63,391<br>6, AND GE<br>All<br>Loans  | 2,807  BLs, BY IN  Greater % of All Loans  | 4.4%  NCOME ( Boston  % of non- GBLs   | %<br>of<br>GBLs   | OWER  All Loans  | Massach<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans  | 6.9% nusetts % of non- GBLs  | of<br>GBLs   |
| No Info Total II. SHARE: Borrower*   | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans O EACH IN   | 304  LOANS, City of % of All Loans  | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non- GBLs  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN   | 63,391  6, AND GE  All  Loans T OF TOTA  | 2,807  BLs, BY IN  Greater % of All Loans L HOME-P   | 4.4%  NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs  URCHASE   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>LOANS: AL  | OWER  All Loans L LOANS, N   | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  | 6.9% nusetts % of non- GBLs  | of<br>GBLs<br>ND GBLs  |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO  | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans O EACH IN   | 304  LOANS, City of % of All Loans  COME CA 3.0%  | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY A  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN   | 63,391  6, AND GE  All  Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489  | 2,807  BLs, BY IN  Greater % of All Loans L HOME-P 4.7%  | 4.4%  NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs  URCHASE 4.6%  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>: LOANS: AL  | All Loans L LOANS, N   | Massaci<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NON-GBL L   | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN   | of<br>GBLs<br>ND GBLs  |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate   | 7,546 S OF ALL All Loans O EACH IN 146 911   | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9%   | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY / 3.1% 18.0%   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%   | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626  | 2,807  BLs, BY IN  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7%  | 4.4%  NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs  URCHASE 4.6% 16.1%  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>LOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%   | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334  | Massacl<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NON-GBL L<br>7.0%<br>22.2%  | 6.9% nusetts % of non- GBLs OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0%  | of<br>GBLs<br>ND GBLs<br>10.0%<br>35.9%                                  |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle  | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269   | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3%   | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY 3.1% 18.0% 25.1%   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%  | 63,391  6, AND GE  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489  5,626  7,973                                     | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1%  | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8%  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>E LOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%  | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826   | Massacl<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NON-GBL L<br>7.0%<br>22.2%<br>26.3%                                   | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs .OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0%  | of<br>GBLs<br>ND GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29                         |
| No Info Total  II. SHARES  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High   | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280   | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans COME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6%  | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY / 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7%   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%                                 | 63,391  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489  5,626  7,973  9,282   | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3%  | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9%  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>ELOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%  | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236  | 8,200  Massact % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0%  | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  .OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0%   | of<br>GBLs<br>ND GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49                |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest   | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171   | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NCOME CA<br>3.0%<br>18.9%<br>26.3%<br>26.6%<br>24.3%            | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1%   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%<br>3.1%                          | 63,391  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489  5,626  7,973  9,282  7,051                                  | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2%                                  | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 24.5%  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>£ LOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%<br>4.4%                               | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086   | 8,200  Massact % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8%                                    | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs .OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9%  | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39                   |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info   | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NCOME CA<br>3.0%<br>18.9%<br>26.3%<br>26.6%<br>24.3%<br>0.9%    | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non- GBLs TEGORY 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9%                                     | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%<br>3.1%<br>0.8%                  | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306  | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0%                             | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 24.5% 1.1%                                   | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>£ LOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%<br>4.4%<br>0.3%                       | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464   | 8,200  Massact % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8%                               | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  .OANS, AN  6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9%                                       | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39<br>0.29           |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans O EACH IN 146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NCOME CA<br>3.0%<br>18.9%<br>26.3%<br>26.6%<br>24.3%<br>0.9%    | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY A 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0%                                  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%<br>3.1%<br>0.8%<br>100.0%       | 63,391  63,391  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727                   | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%                      | 4.4%  NCOME (  Boston  % of non- GBLs  URCHASE  4.6%  16.1%  23.8%  29.9%  24.5%  1.1%  100.0%                 | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>ELOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%<br>4.4%<br>0.3%<br>100.0%              | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129                                      | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L  7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0%                       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN  6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0%                                 | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39<br>0.29<br>100.09 |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info   | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans O EACH IN 146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NCOME CA<br>3.0%<br>18.9%<br>26.3%<br>26.6%<br>24.3%<br>0.9%    | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY A 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0%                                  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%<br>3.1%<br>0.8%<br>100.0%       | 63,391  63,391  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727                   | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%                      | 4.4%  NCOME (  Boston  % of non- GBLs  URCHASE  4.6%  16.1%  23.8%  29.9%  24.5%  1.1%  100.0%                 | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>ELOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%<br>4.4%<br>0.3%<br>100.0%              | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129                                      | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L  7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0%                       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN  6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0%                                 | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39<br>0.29           |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans O EACH IN 146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821  | 304<br>LOANS,<br>City of<br>% of<br>All<br>Loans<br>NCOME CA<br>3.0%<br>18.9%<br>26.3%<br>26.6%<br>24.3%<br>0.9%    | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY A 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0%                                  | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>AS PERCEN'<br>1.8%<br>29.1%<br>39.9%<br>25.3%<br>3.1%<br>0.8%<br>100.0%       | 63,391  63,391  All Loans  T OF TOTA  1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727                   | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%                      | 4.4%  NCOME (  Boston  % of non- GBLs  URCHASE  4.6%  16.1%  23.8%  29.9%  24.5%  1.1%  100.0%                 | %<br>of<br>GBLs<br>ELOANS: AL<br>5.7%<br>30.3%<br>35.4%<br>23.9%<br>4.4%<br>0.3%<br>100.0%              | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129                                      | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L  7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0%                       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN  6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0%                                 | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39<br>0.29           |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  B. LOANS TO   | 7,546 S OF ALI  Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821 O EACH IN                            | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6% 24.3% 0.9% 100.0%                                 | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY A 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0%                                  | % of GBLs  AS PERCEN' 1.8% 29.1% 39.9% 25.3% 3.1% 0.8% 100.0% AS PERCEN'                         | All Loans T OF TOTA  1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727                                    | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%  L REFINAN           | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs  URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 24.5% 1.1% 100.0%                           | % of GBLs ELOANS: ALL 5.7% 30.3% 35.4% 23.9% 4.4% 0.3% 100.0%   | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129 NS, NON-G                            | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L  7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0%                       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 100.0% AND GBI                               | of GBLs 10.09 35.99 32.29 18.49 3.39 0.29 100.09                         |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  B. LOANS TO Low   | 7,546 S OF ALI Loans O EACH IN 146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821 O EACH IN 475                          | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6% 24.3% 0.9% 100.0% NCOME CA                        | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY / 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 100.0% TEGORY / 6.4%                    | % of GBLs  AS PERCEN' 1.8% 29.1% 39.9% 25.3% 3.1% 0.8% 100.0% AS PERCEN' 3.0%                    | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727 T OF TOTA 3,013                     | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0% L REFINAN 4.8%        | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 1.1% 100.0% NCE LOAN 4.9%                    | % of GBLs  E LOANS: AL  5.7% 30.3% 35.4% 23.9% 4.4% 0.3% 100.0%  S: ALL LOA  2.5%                       | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129 NS, NON-G 7,000                      | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L  7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0%  SBL LOANS 5.9%       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0% AND GBI 6.1%                     | of GBLs 10.09 35.99 32.29 18.49 3.39 0.29 100.09 .s                      |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  B. LOANS TO Low Moderate  | 7,546 S OF ALI  All Loans O EACH IN 146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821 O EACH IN 475 1,317               | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6% 24.3% 0.9% 100.0% NCOME CA 6.3% 17.5%             | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TEGORY / 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0% TEGORY / 6.4% 17.6%              | % of GBLs  AS PERCEN  1.8% 29.1% 39.9% 25.3% 3.1% 0.8% 100.0%  AS PERCEN  3.0% 14.1%             | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727 T OF TOTA 3,013 9,169               | 2,807  BLs, BY II  Greater % of All Loans L HOME-P 4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0% L REFINAN 4.8% 14.5%   | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 1.1% 100.0% NCE LOAN 4.9% 14.5%              | % of GBLs  5.7% 30.3% 35.4% 23.9% 4.4% 0.3% 100.0% S: ALL LOA   | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129 NS, NON-G 7,000 19,209               | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0% 5.9% 16.2%             | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs  OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0% AND GBI 6.1% 16.4%               | of GBLs 10.09 35.99 32.29 18.49 3.39 0.29 100.09 .s 3.29 17.99           |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  B. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total                                | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821 O EACH IN  475 1,317 2,037       | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6% 24.3% 0.9% 100.0% NCOME CA 6.3% 17.5% 27.0%       | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TTEGORY / 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0% TEGORY / 6.4% 17.6% 27.2%  | % of GBLs  AS PERCEN  1.8% 29.1% 39.9% 25.3% 3.1% 0.8% 100.0%  AS PERCEN  3.0% 14.1% 21.1%       | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727 T OF TOTA 3,013 9,169 15,752        | 2,807  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%  L REFINAN 4.8% 14.5% 24.8%      | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs  URCHASE 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 24.5% 1.1% 100.0% NCE LOAN 4.9% 14.5% 25.1% | % of GBLs  E LOANS: ALL  5.7%  30.3%  35.4%  23.9%  4.4%  0.3%  100.0%  S: ALL LOA  2.5%  12.7%  19.5%  | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129 NS, NON-G 7,000 19,209 30,254        | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0% 5.9% 16.2% 25.4%       | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs .OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0% , AND GBI 6.1% 16.4% 26.0%       | of GBLs 10.09 35.99 32.29 18.49 3.39 0.29 100.09 .s 3.29 17.99           |
| No Info Total  II. SHARE:  Borrower* Income  A. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total  B. LOANS TO Low Moderate Middle High Highest No Info Total High Highest High Highest High | 7,546 S OF ALL  All Loans O EACH IN  146 911 1,269 1,280 1,171 44 4,821 O EACH IN  475 1,317 2,037 2,100 | 304 LOANS, City of % of All Loans NCOME CA 3.0% 18.9% 26.3% 26.6% 24.3% 0.9% 100.0% NCOME CA 6.3% 17.5% 27.0% 27.8% | 4.0% NON-G Boston % of non-GBLs TTEGORY / 3.1% 18.0% 25.1% 26.7% 26.1% 0.9% 100.0% TEGORY / 17.6% 27.2% 28.5% | % of GBLs  AS PERCEN  1.8% 29.1% 39.9% 25.3% 3.1% 0.8% 100.0%  AS PERCEN  3.0% 14.1% 21.1% 12.2% | All Loans T OF TOTA 1,489 5,626 7,973 9,282 7,051 306 31,727 T OF TOTA 3,013 9,169 15,752 19,924 | 2,807  Greater % of All Loans  L HOME-P  4.7% 17.7% 25.1% 29.3% 22.2% 1.0% 100.0%  REFINAN  4.8% 14.5% 24.8% 31.4% | 4.4% NCOME ( Boston % of non- GBLs 4.6% 16.1% 23.8% 29.9% 24.5% 1.1% 100.0% NCE LOAN 4.9% 14.5% 25.1% 32.2%    | % of GBLs  E LOANS: ALL  5.7%  30.3%  35.4%  23.9%  4.4%  0.3%  100.0%  S: ALL LOA  12.5%  19.5%  15.7% | All Loans L LOANS, N 4,183 13,334 15,826 16,236 10,086 464 60,129 NS, NON-G 7,000 19,209 30,254 36,357 | 8,200  Massaci % of All Loans  NON-GBL L 7.0% 22.2% 26.3% 27.0% 16.8% 0.8% 100.0% 5.9% 16.2% 25.4% 30.6% | 6.9%  nusetts % of non- GBLs .OANS, AN 6.3% 19.0% 25.0% 29.0% 19.9% 0.9% 100.0% , AND GBI 6.1% 16.4% 26.0% 31.8% | of<br>GBLs<br>10.09<br>35.99<br>32.29<br>18.49<br>3.39<br>0.29<br>100.09 |

 $\underline{Note:} \ In \ this \ report, \ "Greater \ Boston" \ consists \ of the \ 101 \ cities \ and \ towns \ that \ constitute \ the \ Metropolitan \ Area \ Planning \ Council \ (MAPC) \ region.$ 

<sup>\*</sup> Income categories are defined in relationship to the Median Family Income (MFI) of the metropolitan area in which the home is located. For the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which includes all (except 3 small towns) of Greater Boston, the MFI in 2013 was \$91,200. The MFIs in the five other MSAs in the state, ranged from \$56,400 to \$81,300 in 2013. For Dukes and Nantucket Counties, which are not in any metro area, the 2013 MFI was estimated for this report as \$88,000. "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI in the relevant MSA; "Moderate" is 50%–80% of this amount; "Middle" is 80%–120% of this amount; "High" is 120%-200% of this amount; and "Highest" is over 200% of the MFI in the relevant metro area.

TABLE 10
Government-Backed Loans (GBLs) To Borrowers at Different Income Levels
In the 33 Biggest Cities and Towns in Massachusetts
Home-Purchase and Refinance Loans Combined
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|             | Low Inc        | ome*      | Moderate       | Income*   | Middle In      | come*     | High Inc       | ome*      | Highest Ir     | ncome*    |
|-------------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|
|             | Number<br>GBLs | %<br>GBLs |
| Arlington   | 1              | 2.5%      | 1              | 0.7%      | 5              | 1.2%      | 9              | 1.3%      | 2              | 0.5%      |
| Attleboro   | 6              | 10.5%     | 48             | 23.9%     | 63             | 18.5%     | 62             | 14.8%     | 14             | 9.4%      |
| Barnstable  | 9              | 8.0%      | 62             | 23.0%     | 54             | 15.0%     | 27             | 9.0%      | 8              | 4.1%      |
| Boston      | 16             | 2.6%      | 156            | 7.0%      | 219            | 6.6%      | 135            | 4.0%      | 21             | 0.8%      |
| Brockton    | 130            | 35.3%     | 183            | 34.7%     | 99             | 28.0%     | 19             | 13.8%     | 1              | 4.3%      |
| Brookline   | 0              | 0.0%      | 0              | 0.0%      | I              | 0.3%      | I              | 0.2%      | I              | 0.1%      |
| Cambridge   | 0              | 0.0%      | 0              | 0.0%      | 5              | 1.0%      | 7              | 1.0%      | 0              | 0.0%      |
| Chicopee    | 21             | 20.2%     | 78             | 27.9%     | 62             | 23.0%     | 32             | 18.2%     | 3              | 7.9%      |
| Everett     | 8              | 11.3%     | 51             | 21.6%     | 50             | 22.6%     | 5              | 8.2%      | 0              | 0.0%      |
| Fall River  | 21             | 14.2%     | 58             | 17.4%     | 66             | 20.0%     | 24             | 13.2%     | - 1            | 2.7%      |
| Framingham  | 12             | 10.6%     | 50             | 16.3%     | 58             | 11.4%     | 36             | 6.6%      | 2              | 1.0%      |
| Haverhill   | 42             | 19.8%     | 105            | 23.0%     | 73             | 15.5%     | 24             | 8.2%      | 4              | 7.8%      |
| Lawrence    | 98             | 38.3%     | 163            | 55.4%     | 35             | 34.0%     | 4              | 11.4%     | 1              | 20.0%     |
| Lowell      | 48             | 15.1%     | 120            | 21.6%     | 63             | 15.1%     | 18             | 7.0%      | I              | 2.1%      |
| Lynn        | 49             | 20.4%     | 165            | 28.7%     | 80             | 19.0%     | 27             | 13.8%     | 4              | 13.3%     |
| Malden      | 5              | 4.2%      | 25             | 8.0%      | 39             | 11.2%     | 14             | 7.5%      | 3              | 9.4%      |
| Medford     | 0              | 0.0%      | 10             | 3.2%      | 18             | 3.4%      | 22             | 4.6%      | 3              | 2.8%      |
| Methuen     | 30             | 16.6%     | 83             | 21.3%     | 63             | 15.9%     | 27             | 9.8%      | 0              | 0.0%      |
| New Bedford | 36             | 24.3%     | 109            | 27.0%     | 76             | 20.9%     | 37             | 18.0%     | 4              | 9.8%      |
| Newton      | 2              | 3.6%      | I              | 0.6%      | 5              | 1.1%      | 14             | 1.4%      | 0              | 0.0%      |
| Peabody     | 1              | 0.9%      | 48             | 13.6%     | 57             | 11.5%     | 26             | 8.1%      | 4              | 8.2%      |
| Pittsfield  | 3              | 5.8%      | 8              | 6.5%      | 12             | 6.6%      | - 11           | 5.4%      | 3              | 2.4%      |
| Plymouth    | 21             | 11.9%     | 97             | 19.7%     | 94             | 17.4%     | 44             | 9.6%      | П              | 7.4%      |
| Quincy      | 5              | 2.3%      | 23             | 4.2%      | 46             | 6.4%      | 39             | 7.0%      | 7              | 4.9%      |
| Revere      | 6              | 4.4%      | 63             | 18.6%     | 55             | 21.1%     | 16             | 13.8%     | 0              | 0.0%      |
| Salem       | 7              | 7.2%      | 23             | 7.3%      | 50             | 13.6%     | 29             | 10.8%     | 4              | 7.3%      |
| Somerville  | 2              | 2.7%      | 3              | 1.2%      | 11             | 2.3%      | 14             | 2.6%      | 3              | 1.4%      |
| Springfield | 89             | 35.6%     | 175            | 32.3%     | 115            | 27.6%     | 30             | 13.0%     | 5              | 7.9%      |
| Taunton     | 6              | 10.9%     | 64             | 21.5%     | 93             | 23.3%     | 59             | 16.4%     | 10             | 12.7%     |
| Waltham     | 2              | 2.4%      | 14             | 4.7%      | 20             | 4.1%      | 22             | 4.3%      | 2              | 1.2%      |
| Westfield   | 6              | 12.2%     | 40             | 22.6%     | 50             | 21.2%     | 34             | 13.7%     | 7              | 5.9%      |
| Weymouth    | 10             | 7.5%      | 60             | 14.3%     | 54             | 9.8%      | 30             | 7.6%      | 2              | 2.9%      |
| Worcester   | 70             | 19.8%     | 216            | 24.6%     | 102            | 14.8%     | 49             | 10.0%     | 9              | 6.4%      |

<sup>\*</sup> Income categories are defined in relationship to the Median Family Income (MFI) of the metropolitan area in which the home is located. For the Boston Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA), which includes 24 of the 33 largest cities and towns, the MFI in 2013 was \$91,200. The MFIs in the five other MSAs in the state ranged from \$56,400 to \$81,300 in 2013. "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI in the relevant MSA; "Moderate" is 50%-80% of this amount; "Middle" is 80%-120% of this amount; "High" is 120%-200% of this amount; and "Highest" is over 200% of the MFI in the relevant metro area.

TABLE 11

Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Borrower

Number of Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios

First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, City of Boston, 2013

|  | Low<br>Income*                     | Moderate<br>Income* | Middle<br>Income* | High<br>Income* | Highest<br>Income* |  |  |  |  |  |
|--|------------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| A. TOTAL NUMBER  | R OF HOME-PURG                     | CHASE LOANS         |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 19                                 | 82                  | 98                | 94              | 83                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 19                                 | 103                 | 99                | 26              | 6                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 17                                 | 68                  | 54                | 35              | П                  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 74                                 | 549                 | 854               | 956             | 894                |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. GOV'T-BACKED  | LOANS (GBLs) A                     | S PERCENT OF T      | OTAL: HOME-PU     | RCHASE LOANS    |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 5.3%                               | 3.7%                | 7.1%              | 4.3%            | 0.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 5.3%                               | 37.9%               | 39.4%             | 38.5%           | 16.7%              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 11.8%                              | 33.8%               | 35.2%             | 20.0%           | 0.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 2.7%                               | 6.0%                | 7.0%              | 6.8%            | 1.1%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. HOME-PURCHA<br>(Ratio to White  | SE LOANS SHAR<br>GBL percentage fo |                     |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 1.95                               | 0.61                | 1.02              | 0.63            | 0.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 1.95                               | 6.30                | 5.61              | 5.66            | 14.90              |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 4.35                               | 5.63                | 5.01              | 2.94            | 0.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 1.00                               | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. TOTAL NUMBE   | R OF REFINANCE                     | LOANS               |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 48                                 | 101                 | 110               | 118             | 71                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 93                                 | 196                 | 150               | 99              | 27                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 43                                 | 79                  | 105               | 61              | 19                 |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 220                                | 774                 | 1,418             | 1,564           | 1,090              |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. GOV'T-BACKED  | LOANS (GBLs) AS                    | S PERCENT OF TO     | OTAL: REFINANC    | E LOANS         |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 0.0%                               | 0.0%                | 2.7%              | 0.0%            | 0.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 2.2%                               | 9.2%                | 8.0%              | 3.0%            | 0.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 4.7%                               | 6.3%                | 10.5%             | 1.6%            | 0.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 1.8%                               | 1.8%                | 2.4%              | 2.0%            | 0.5%               |  |  |  |  |  |
| F. REFINANCE LOANS SHARE DISPARITY RATIOS (Ratio to White GBL percentage for same income category) |                                    |                     |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian  | 0.00                               | 0.00                | 1.14              | 0.00            | 0.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black  | 1.18                               | 5.08                | 3.34              | 1.48            | 0.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino   | 2.56                               | 3.50                | 4.37              | 0.80            | 0.00               |  |  |  |  |  |
| White  | 1.00                               | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |  |  |  |  |  |

<sup>\*</sup> Income categories are defined in relationship to the Median Family Income of the Boston MSA (\$91,200 in 2013).

<sup>&</sup>quot;Low" is less than 50% of this amount (\$1K-\$45K in 2013); "Moderate" is 50%-80% of this amount (\$46K-\$72K);

<sup>&</sup>quot;Middle" is 80%-120% of this amount (\$73K-\$109K); "High" is 120%-200% of this amount (\$110K-\$182K); and

<sup>&</sup>quot;Highest" is over 200% of this amount (\$183K or more). HMDA data report income to the nearest thousand dollars.

TABLE 12

Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Borrower

Number of Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios

First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Greater Boston, 2013

|                                      | Low<br>Income*  | Moderate<br>Income* | Middle<br>Income* | High<br>Income* | Highest<br>Income* |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| A. TOTAL NUMBER                      | OF HOME-PURCH   | IASE LOANS          |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 215   | 606                 | 858               | 981             | 754                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 67  | 293                 | 278               | 104             | 41                 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 130   | 408                 | 301               | 185             | 105                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 952   | 3,732               | 5,692             | 6,879           | 5,244              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| B. GOV'T-BACKED L                    | OANS (GBLs) AS  | PERCENT OF TO       | TAL: HOME-PUR     | CHASE LOANS     |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 2.8%  | 7.4%                | 5.7%              | 3.7%            | 0.8%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 17.9%   | 38.9%               | 42.1%             | 33.7%           | 12.2%              |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 33.8%   | 47.5%               | 38.5%             | 20.0%           | 1.0%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 12.2%   | 15.8%               | 14.6%             | 9.4%            | 2.3%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| C. HOME-PURCHAS<br>(Ratio to White G | SE LOANS SHARE<br>BL percentage for   | same income cate    |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 0.23  | 0.47                | 0.39              | 0.39            | 0.34               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 1.47  | 2.46                | 2.88              | 3.59            | 5.29               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 2.78  | 3.00                | 2.64              | 2.14            | 0.41               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 1.00  | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| D. TOTAL NUMBER                      | R OF REFINANCE  | LOANS               |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 221   | 529                 | 1,039             | 1,407           | 864                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 148   | 376                 | 392               | 256             | 105                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 139   | 366                 | 398               | 310             | 167                |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 2,140   | 6,913               | 12,234            | 15,786          | 10,880             |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| E. GOV'T-BACKED L                    | OANS (GBLs) AS  | PERCENT OF TO       | TAL: REFINANCE    | LOANS           |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 0.9%  | 1.5%                | 1.7%              | 0.9%            | 0.3%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 3.4%  | 7.4%                | 7.4%              | 5.1%            | 7.6%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 2.9%  | 10.4%               | 9.5%              | 3.2%            | 2.4%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 2.4%  | 3.5%                | 3.3%              | 2.3%            | 0.9%               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|                                      | F. REFINANCE LOANS SHARE DISPARITY RATIOS  (Ratio to White GBL percentage for same income category) |                     |                   |                 |                    |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Asian                                | 0.37  | 0.44                | 0.52              | 0.37            | 0.39               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Black                                | 1.39  | 2.14                | 2.22              | 2.18            | 8.63               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Latino                               | 1.18  | 2.99                | 2.87              | 1.39            | 2.71               |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| White                                | 1.00  | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Note: In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

<sup>\*</sup> Income categories are defined in relationship to the Median Family Income (MFI) of the metropolitan area in which the home is located. All but 3 of the 101communities in the MAPC Region are in the Boston MSA where the MFI in 2013 was \$91,200 (three small communities were in the Worcester MSA, where the MFI in 2013 was \$81,300). "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI in the relevant MSA; "Moderate" is 50%–80% of this amount; "Middle" is 80%–120% of this amount; "High" is 120%–200% of this amount; and "Highest" is over 200% of the MFI in the relevant MSA.

TABLE 13

Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Borrower Number of Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Massachusetts, 2013

|   | Low<br>Income*   | Moderate<br>Income* | Middle<br>Income* | High<br>Income* | Highest<br>Income* |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| A. TOTAL NUMBER (                       | OF HOME-PURCH    | IASE LOANS          |                   |                 |                    |
| Asian                                   | 350              | 863                 | 1,141             | 1,361           | 929                |
| Black                                   | 216              | 601                 | 490               | 215             | 67                 |
| Latino                                  | 556              | 1,065               | 618               | 324             | 157                |
| White                                   | 2,762            | 9,674               | 12,142            | 12,597          | 7,728              |
| B. GOV'T-BACKED LO                      | DANS (GBLs) AS   | PERCENT OF TO       | TAL: HOME-PURG    | CHASE LOANS     |                    |
| Asian                                   | 10.3%            | 13.4%               | 8.9%              | 4.1%            | 1.0%               |
| Black                                   | 44.9%            | 50.6%               | 51.6%             | 34.0%           | 14.9%              |
| Latino                                  | 51.3%            | 61.1%               | 45.6%             | 26.9%           | 3.8%               |
| White                                   | 22.5%            | 27.2%               | 22.0%             | 13.2%           | 4.1%               |
| C. HOME-PURCHASE<br>(Ratio to White GI  |                  |                     |                   |                 |                    |
| Asian                                   | 0.46             | 0.49                | 0.41              | 0.31            | 0.24               |
| Black                                   | 1.99             | 1.86                | 2.35              | 2.58            | 3.69               |
| Latino                                  | 2.28             | 2.25                | 2.08              | 2.04            | 0.94               |
| White                                   | 1.00             | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |
| D. TOTAL NUMBER (                       | OF REFINANCE L   | OANS                |                   |                 |                    |
| Asian                                   | 336              | 738                 | 1,420             | 2,028           | 1,127              |
| Black                                   | 250              | 589                 | 603               | 426             | 164                |
| Latino                                  | 357              | 657                 | 708               | 531             | 246                |
| White                                   | 5,341            | 15,339              | 24,574            | 29,674          | 17,007             |
| E. GOV'T-BACKED LO                      | DANS (GBLs) AS I | PERCENT OF TOT      | AL: REFINANCE     | LOANS           |                    |
| Asian                                   | 1.8%             | 1.9%                | 2.5%              | 1.0%            | 0.4%               |
| Black                                   | 6.4%             | 8.5%                | 9.0%              | 7.7%            | 7.9%               |
| Latino                                  | 7.3%             | 11.3%               | 10.3%             | 5.1%            | 2.4%               |
| White                                   | 3.6%             | 5.1%                | 4.8%              | 3.4%            | 1.4%               |
| F. REFINANCE LOAN<br>(Ratio to White GB |                  |                     | gory)             |                 |                    |
| Asian                                   | 0.49             | 0.37                | 0.52              | 0.31            | 0.31               |
| Black                                   | 1.77             | 1.67                | 1.88              | 2.29            | 5.59               |
| Latino                                  | 2.02             | 2.22                | 2.17              | 1.50            | 1.72               |
| White                                   | 1.00             | 1.00                | 1.00              | 1.00            | 1.00               |

<sup>\*</sup> Income categories are defined in relationship to the Median Family Income MFI) of the metropolitan area (MSA) in which the home is located. Communities in Massachusetts are located in six different MSAs, with MFIs in 2013 ranging from \$56,400 to \$91,200. "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI in the relevant MSA; "Moderate" is 50%–80% of this amount; "Middle" is 80%–120% of this amount; "High" is 120%–200% of this amount; and "Highest" is over over 200% of the MFI in the relevant MSA. The minimum income needed to qualify for the "Highest" income category ranged from \$113K in the Pittsfield MSA to \$183K in the Boston MSA. See "Notes on Data & Methods."

TABLE 14
Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Census Tracts\*
Numbers of Tracts & Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, City of Boston, 2013

|                              | Low<br>Income    | Moderate<br>Income | Middle<br>Income   | Upper<br>Income   | Total              |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| A. NUMBER OF CEN             | SUS TRACTS       |                    |                    |                   |                    |
| > 75% Minority               | 22               | 18                 | 4                  | 0                 | 44                 |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 13               | 13                 | 6                  | 0                 | 32                 |
| 25%-50% Minority             | 9                | 16                 | 18                 | 7                 | 50                 |
| > 75% White                  | 0                |                    | 10                 | 28                | 39                 |
| Total                        | 44               | 48                 | 38                 | 35                | 165                |
| B. NUMBER OF HOM             | IE-PURCHASE LOA  | INS                |                    |                   |                    |
| > 75% Minority               | 160              | 238                | 60                 | 0                 | 458                |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 234              | 478                | 175                | 0                 | 887                |
| 25%–50% Minority             | 107              | 372                | 530                | 271               | 1,280              |
| > 75% White                  | 0                | 28                 | 569                | 1,594             | 2,191              |
| Total                        | 501              | 1,116              | 1,334              | 1,865             | 4,816              |
| C. GOV'T-BACKED LO           | OANS (GBLs) AS P | ERCENT OF ALL H    | OME-PURCHASE       | LOANS             |                    |
| > 75% Minority               | 31.9%            | 29.0%              | 38.3%              | na                | 31.2%              |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 8.5%             | 10.5%              | 22.3%              | na                | 12.3%              |
| 25%-50% Minority             | 1.9%             | 7.0%               | 4.5%               | 1.8%              | 4.5%               |
| > 75% White                  | na               | 0.0%               | 7.0%               | 2.4%              | 3.6%               |
| Total                        | 14.6%            | 13.0%              | 9.4%               | 2.4%              | 8.1%               |
| D. HOME-PURCHASI             | LOANS: GBL SHA   | ARE DISPARITY RA   | TIOS (Ratio to GBL | % in Upper-Income | Tracts >75% White) |
| > 75% Minority               | 13.03            | 11.85              | na                 | na                | 12.76              |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 3.49             | 4.28               | na                 | na                | 5.02               |
| 25%–50% Minority             | 0.76             | 2.86               | 1.85               | 0.75              | 1.82               |
| > 75% White                  | na               | 0.00               | 2.87               | 1.00              | 1.47               |
| Total                        | 5.96             | 5.31               | 3.86               | 0.96              | 3.29               |
| E. NUMBER OF REFI            | NANCE LOANS      |                    |                    |                   |                    |
| > 75% Minority               | 305              | 425                | 156                | 0                 | 886                |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 393              | 670                | 354                | 0                 | 1,417              |
| 25%–50% Minority             | 165              | 606                | 906                | 292               | 1,969              |
| > 75% White                  | 0                | 47                 | 833                | 2,389             | 3,269              |
| Total                        | 863              | 1,748              | 2,249              | 2,681             | 7,541              |
| F. GOV'T-BACKED LC           |                  |                    |                    |                   | 10.404             |
| > 75% Minority               | 11.8%            | 9.9%               | 10.3%              | na                | 10.6%              |
| 50%–75% Minority             | 4.8%<br>1.8%     | 5.8%<br>2.3%       | 10.2%<br>3.0%      | na<br>1.4%        | 6.6%<br>2.4%       |
| 25%–50% Minority > 75% White |                  | 0.0%               | 3.1%               | 1.7%              | 2.4%               |
| Total                        | na<br>6.7%       | 5.4%               | 4.7%               | 1.6%              | 4.0%               |
| G. REFINANCE LOAN            |                  |                    |                    |                   |                    |
| > 75% Minority               | 7.05             | 5.90               | na                 | na                | 6.34               |
| 50%-75% Minority             | 2.89             | 3.48               | na                 | na                | 3.96               |
| 25%–50% Minority             | 1.09             | 1.38               | 1.78               | 0.82              | 1.46               |
| > 75% White                  | na               | 0.00               | 1.86               | 1.00              | 1.21               |
| Total                        | 4.01             | 3.25               | 2.79               | 0.98              | 2.39               |

<sup>\*</sup> A census tract is placed into an income category based on the relationship, according to the 2010 census, between its Median Family Income (MFI) and the MFI of the Boston-Quincy Metropolitan District (MD). "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI of the MD; "Moderate" is between 50% and 80%; "Middle" is between 80% and 120%; and "Upper" is greater than 120% of the MFI of the MD. A census tract is placed into a racial/ethnnic category based on its minority population percentage as reported in 2012 HMDA data. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for more information.

TABLE 15

Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Census Tracts\*

Numbers of Tracts & Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios

First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Greater Boston, 2013

|                    | Low<br>Income    | Moderate<br>Income | Middle<br>Income     | Upper<br>Income     | Total              |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| A. NUMBER OF CEN   | SUS TRACTS       |                    |                      |                     |                    |
| > 75% Minority     | 31               | 18                 | 4                    | 0                   | 53                 |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 24               | 29                 | 12                   | 0                   | 65                 |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 15               | 70                 | 60                   | 26                  | 171                |
| > 75% White        | 0                | 24                 | 170                  | 204                 | 398                |
| Total              | 70               | 141                | 246                  | 230                 | 687                |
| B. NUMBER OF HOM   | E-PURCHASE LOA   | MS                 |                      |                     |                    |
| > 75% Minority     | 277              | 238                | 60                   | 0                   | 575                |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 490              | 849                | 532                  | 0                   | 1,871              |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 211              | 2,009              | 2,233                | 1,299               | 5,752              |
| > 75% White        | 0                | 969                | 9,707                | 12,848              | 23,524             |
| Total              | 978              | 4,065              | 12,532               | 14,147              | 31,722             |
| C. GOV'T-BACKED LO | DANS (GBLs) AS P | ERCENT OF ALL H    | IOME-PURCHASE        | LOANS               |                    |
| > 75% Minority     | 43.7%            | 29.0%              | 38.3%                | na                  | 37.0%              |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 10.6%            | 20.4%              | 25.6%                | na                  | 19.3%              |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 10.4%            | 16.7%              | 9.9%                 | 3.2%                | 10.8%              |
| > 75% White        | na               | 14.0%              | 13.9%                | 6.9%                | 10.0%              |
| Total              | 19.9%            | 17.6%              | 13.8%                | 6.5%                | 11.2%              |
| D. HOME-PURCHASE   | LOANS: GBL SHA   | ARE DISPARITY RA   | ATIOS (Ratio to GBL  | % in Upper-Income   | Tracts >75% White) |
| > 75% Minority     | 6.36             | 4.22               | 5.58                 | na                  | 5.40               |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 1.55             | 2.97               | 3.72                 | na                  | 2.81               |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 1.52             | 2.44               | 1.44                 | 0.47                | 1.57               |
| > 75% White        | na               | 2.04               | 2.02                 | 1.00                | 1.46               |
| Total              | 2.90             | 2.56               | 2.01                 | 0.95                | 1.63               |
| E. NUMBER OF REFIN | IANCE LOANS      |                    |                      |                     |                    |
| > 75% Minority     | 458              | 425                | 156                  | 0                   | 1,039              |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 770              | 1,257              | 982                  | 0                   | 3,009              |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 341              | 3,444              | 4,161                | 2,518               | 10,464             |
| > 75% White        | 0                | 1,628              | 19,475               | 27,771              | 48,874             |
| Total              | 1,569            | 6,754              | 24,774               | 30,289              | 63,386             |
| F. GOV'T-BACKED LO | ANS (GBLs) AS PE | RCENT OF ALL RI    | FINANCE LOANS        |                     |                    |
| > 75% Minority     | 15.5%            | 9.9%               | 10.3%                | na                  | 12.4%              |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 5.1%             | 8.8%               | 10.7%                | na                  | 8.4%               |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 3.2%             | 6.3%               | 4.8%                 | 1.1%                | 4.4%               |
| > 75% White        | na               | 7.0%               | 5.8%                 | 2.6%                | 4.0%               |
| Total              | 7.7%             | 7.2%               | 5.9%                 | 2.4%                | 4.4%               |
| G. REFINANCE LOANS | S: GBL SHARE DIS | PARITY RATIOS (F   | Ratio to GBL % in Up | per-Income Tracts > | 75% White)         |
| > 75% Minority     | 6.04             | 3.85               | 3.99                 | na                  | 4.84               |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 1.97             | 3.41               | 4.16                 | na                  | 3.29               |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 1.26             | 2.47               | 1.87                 | 0.43                | 1.70               |
| > 75% White        | na               | 2.73               | 2.28                 | 1.00                | 1.57               |
| Total              | 3.00             | 2.79               | 2.29                 | 0.95                | 1.72               |

<sup>\*</sup> A census tract is placed into an income category based on the relationship, according to the 2010 census, between its Median Family Income (MFI) and the MFI of the MSA within which it is located. The 101 communities in Greater Boston are located in four different metro areas: 98 of these are in one of the three Metropolitan Districts (MDs) that make up the Boston MSA; the other 3 are in the Worcester MSA. "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI of the MSA; "Moderate" is between 50% and 80%; "Middle" is between 80% and 120%; and "Upper" is greater than 120% of the MFI of the MSA.

A census tract is placed into a racial/ethnnic category based on its minority population percentage as reported in 2012 HMDA data. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for more information.

Note: In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

TABLE 16
Total & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Race/Ethnicity & Income of Census Tracts\*
Numbers of Tracts & Loans, Percent of All Loans, and Disparity Ratios
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Massachusetts, 2013

|                    | Low<br>Income    | Moderate<br>Income | Middle<br>Income      | Upper<br>Income        | Total           |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| A. NUMBER OF CEN   | SUS TRACTS       |                    |                       | -                      |                 |
| > 75% Minority     | 66               | 28                 | 4                     | 0                      | 98              |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 45               | 58                 | 14                    | 0                      | 117             |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 36               | 127                | 83                    | 33                     | 279             |
| > 75% White        | 9                | 80                 | 499                   | 364                    | 952             |
| Total              | 156              | 293                | 600                   | 397                    | 1,446           |
| B. NUMBER OF HOM   | E-PURCHASE LOA   | MS                 |                       |                        |                 |
| > 75% Minority     | 530              | 421                | 60                    | 0                      | 1,011           |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 692              | 1,545              | 559                   | 0                      | 2,796           |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 419              | 3,442              | 3,031                 | 1,669                  | 8,561           |
| > 75% White        | 53               | 2,180              | 23,964                | 21,547                 | 47,744          |
| Total              | 1,694            | 7,588              | 27,614                | 23,216                 | 60,112          |
| C. GOV'T-BACKED LO | DANS (GBLs) AS P | ERCENT OF ALL H    | IOME-PURCHASE         | LOANS                  |                 |
| > 75% Minority     | 53.6%            | 46.3%              | 38.3%                 | na                     | 49.7%           |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 22.4%            | 35.4%              | 26.3%                 | na                     | 30.4%           |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 25.1%            | 27.4%              | 16.8%                 | 3.7%                   | 18.9%           |
| > 75% White        | 50.9%            | 25.7%              | 22.0%                 | 11.6%                  | 17.5%           |
| Total              | 33.7%            | 29.6%              | 21.6%                 | 11.0%                  | 18.9%           |
| D. HOME-PURCHASE   | LOANS: GBL SHA   | ARE DISPARITY RA   | ATIOS (Ratio to GBL 9 | % in Upper-Income Trac | ets >75% White) |
| > 75% Minority     | 4.61             | 3.99               | 3.30                  | na                     | 4.27            |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 1.93             | 3.05               | 2.26                  | na                     | 2.61            |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 2.16             | 2.36               | 1.45                  | 0.31                   | 1.63            |
| > 75% White        | 4.39             | 2.22               | 1.89                  | 1.00                   | 1.51            |
| Total              | 2.90             | 2.55               | 1.86                  | 0.95                   | 1.62            |
| E. NUMBER OF REFIN | NANCE LOANS      |                    |                       |                        |                 |
| > 75% Minority     | 716              | 585                | 156.00                | 0                      | 1,457           |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 1,030            | 2,253              | 1,018.00              | 0                      | 4,301           |
| 25%-50% Minority   | 638              | 5,715              | 5,481                 | 3,235                  | 15,069          |
| > 75% White        | 120              | 3,777              | 47,896                | 46,267                 | 98,060          |
| Total              | 2,504            | 12,330             | 54,551                | 49,502                 | 118,887         |
| F. GOV'T-BACKED LO | ANS (GBLs) AS PE | RCENT OF ALL RI    | EFINANCE LOANS        |                        |                 |
| > 75% Minority     | 18.6%            | 16.9%              | 10.3%                 | na                     | 17.0%           |
| 50%–75% Minority   | 8.5%             | 13.7%              | 10.8%                 | na                     | 11.8%           |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 8.0%             | 10.5%              | 6.8%                  | 1.3%                   | 7.1%            |
| > 75% White        | 21.7%            | 11.0%              | 8.3%                  | 4.2%                   | 6.5%            |
| Total              | 11.9%            | 11.5%              | 8.2%                  | 4.0%                   | 6.9%            |
| G. REFINANCE LOAN  | S: GBL SHARE DIS | SPARITY RATIOS (   | Ratio to GBL % in Up  | per-Income Tracts >7   | 5% White)       |
| > 75% Minority     | 4.42             | 4.03               | 2.44                  | na                     | 4.05            |
| 50%-75% Minority   | 2.03             | 3.26               | 2.57                  | na                     | 2.80            |
| 25%–50% Minority   | 1.90             | 2.49               | 1.62                  | 0.31                   | 1.68            |
| > 75% White        | 5.16             | 2.62               | 1.99                  | 1.00                   | 1.55            |
| Total              | 2.83             | 2.74               | 1.96                  | 0.95                   | 1.64            |

<sup>\*</sup> A census tract is placed into an income category based on the relationship, according to the 2010 census, between its Median Family Income (MFI) and the MFI of the metro area within which it is located. Each community in Massachusetts is located in one of nine metro areas, each consisting of one or more counties: five MSAs, three MDs, and one "non-metropolitan" area. "Low" is less than 50% of the MFI in the relevant MSA; "Moderate" is 50%–80% of this amount; "Middle" is 80%–120% of this amount; "High" is 120%–200% of this amount; and "Upper" is greater than 120% of the MFI of the metro area. A census tract is placed into a racial/ethnnic category based on its minority population percentage as reported in 2012 HMDA data. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for more information.

TABLE 17
Total & Government-Backed Loans (GBLs), By Neighborhood\*
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, City of Boston, 2013

| Neighborhood   Loans   Loans   GBLs   Minority*   Fam Inc.*  | Popu-<br>lation* | i iculali       |          |                  |             |              |              |
|--|------------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|
| A. HOME-PURCHASE LOANS           Mattapan         76         31         40.8%         94.2%         \$54,119           Roxbury         95         26         27.4%         91.9%         \$32,432           Hyde Park         216         59         27.3%         70.6%         \$71,017           East Boston         172         46         26.7%         64.5%         \$47,198           Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7   | 1401011          | Fam Inc.*       |          | Percent<br>GBI s | Govt-Backed | All<br>Loans | Neighborhood |
| Mattapan         76         31         40.8%         94.2%         \$54,119           Roxbury         95         26         27.4%         91.9%         \$32,432           Hyde Park         216         59         27.3%         70.6%         \$71,017           East Boston         172         46         26.7%         64.5%         \$47,198           Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045 </th <th></th> <th></th> <th>· morrey</th> <th>9229</th> <th>204110</th> <th></th> <th></th> |                  |                 | · morrey | 9229             | 204110      |              |              |
| Roxbury         95         26         27.4%         91.9%         \$32,432           Hyde Park         216         59         27.3%         70.6%         \$71,017           East Boston         172         46         26.7%         64.5%         \$47,198           Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,72  | 23,551           | ¢E4 110         | 94.30/   | 40.99/           | 21          |              |              |
| Hyde Park         216         59         27.3%         70.6%         \$71,017           East Boston         172         46         26.7%         64.5%         \$47,198           Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$50,109  | 45,829           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| East Boston         172         46         26.7%         64.5%         \$47,198           Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109 <th>32,961</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>•</th>                   | 32,961           |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| Dorchester         576         118         20.5%         77.1%         \$48,254           West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109  | 41,128           |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| West Roxbury         355         46         13.0%         29.0%         \$93,582           Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109  | 113,975          |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Mission Hill         23         2         8.7%         52.2%         \$36,237           Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 30,293           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Roslindale         274         19         6.9%         48.8%         \$72,567           South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 15,883           |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| South Boston         72         4         5.6%         21.4%         \$75,257           Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 27,237           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Fenway         65         2         3.1%         30.5%         \$69,094           S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 31,423           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| S. Bos. Waterfront         703         16         2.3%         12.4%         \$169,697           Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 33,450           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Brighton         234         4         1.7%         29.4%         \$59,383           Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109  | 2,076            |                 |          |                  |             |              | ·            |
| Jamaica Plain         421         7         1.7%         47.6%         \$84,045           Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 48,445           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Charlestown         443         7         1.6%         24.6%         \$100,725           North End         94         1         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109   | 36,053           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| North End         94         I         1.1%         8.9%         \$119,597           Allston         23         0         0.0%         39.8%         \$50,109  | 16,685           |                 |          |                  |             |              | ·            |
| <b>Allston</b> 23 0 0.0% 39.8% \$50,109  | 8,414            |                 |          |                  | ,           |              |              |
|  | 19,796           |                 |          |                  | 0           |              |              |
| <b>Back Bay</b> 147 0 0.0% 19.3% \$182,190   | 16,886           |                 | 19.3%    | 0.0%             |             | 147          | Back Bay     |
| Beacon Hill 110 0 0.0% 11.1% \$166,257   | 9,398            |                 |          |                  | _           |              | ,            |
| Downtown 213 0 0.0% 42.0% \$119,943  | 18,256           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| South End 496 0 0.0% 46.9% \$72,063  | 30,804           |                 |          |                  | _           |              |              |
| City of Boston 4,821 388 8.0% 52.9% \$61,109   | 609,942          |                 |          |                  | 388         |              |              |
| B. REFINANCE LOANS   |                  | 401,101         |          | 0.070            |             |              | ,            |
| Mattapan   159   28   17.6%   94.2%   \$54,119   | 23,551           | <b>\$54 119</b> | 94 2%    | 17.6%            | 28          |              |              |
| Hyde Park 422 48 11.4% 70.6% \$71,017  | 32,961           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Roxbury 187 18 9.6% 91.9% \$32,432   | 45,829           |                 |          |                  |             |              | ,            |
| East Boston 261 24 9.2% 64.5% \$47,198   | 41,128           |                 |          |                  |             |              | ,            |
| Dorchester 955 69 7.2% 77.1% \$48,254  | 113,975          |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| West Roxbury         705         34         4.8%         29.0%         \$93,582  | 30,293           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Roslindale 496 20 4.0% 48.8% \$72,567  | 27,237           |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| Allston 56 2 3.6% 39.8% \$50,109   | 19,796           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| South Boston         58         2         3.4%         21.4%         \$75,257  | 31,423           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Mission Hill 62 2 3.2% 52.2% \$36,237  | 15,883           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| <b>Brighton</b> 453 13 2.9% 29.4% \$59,383   | 48,445           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| <b>S. Bos. Waterfront</b> 803 17 2.1% 12.4% \$169,697  | 2,076            |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| <b>Fenway</b> 109 2 1.8% 30.5% \$69,094  | 33,450           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| Jamaica Plain 718 13 1.8% 47.6% \$84,045   | 36,053           |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| North End   119   2   1.7%   8.9%   \$119,597  | 8,414            |                 |          |                  |             |              | •            |
| <b>South End</b> 778 6 0.8% 46.9% \$72,063   | 30,804           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| <b>Back Bay</b> 281 2 0.7% 19.3% \$182,190   | 16,886           |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| <b>Charlestown</b> 504 2 0.4% 24.6% \$100,725  | 16,685           |                 |          |                  |             |              | ,            |
| <b>Beacon Hill</b> 141 0 0.0% 11.1% \$166,257  | 9,398            |                 |          |                  |             |              |              |
| <b>Downtown</b> 251 0 0.0% 42.0% \$119,943   | 18,256           |                 |          |                  | 0           |              |              |
| <b>City of Boston</b> 7,546 304 4.0% 52.9% \$61,109  |                  |                 |          |                  | 304         |              |              |

<sup>\*</sup> This report uses Boston's "Neighborhoods" as defined by the Boston Redevelopment Authority (BRA). Three of the BRA's 23 neighborhoods are omitted because of their small population and few loans: Harbor Islands (0 loans, pop. 458), Longwood Medical Area (12 loans, pop. 4,728); and West End (29 loans, pop. 2,063). Percent minority is 100% minus the percentage of the population that is non-Latino white-only. These percentages and the Median Family Incomes are from from 2007–2011 American Community Survey data as reported by the BRA.

Lending data are available only on a census tract basis and many tracts are divided among two or more neighborhoods; this reports uses a BRA list of 2010 census tracts that assigns each tract to the neighborhood with the largest share of the tract's population.

TABLE 18

Denial Rates and Ratios, By Race/Ethnicity and Type of Loan
City of Boston, Greater Boston#, and Statewide

Applications for First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                  |         | Applications |         |          |          | Denial Rate |         |        |                 | Denial Rate Ratio |                  |  |
|------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|-------------|---------|--------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|--|
|                  | Asians  | Blacks       | Latinos | Whites   | Asians   | Blacks      | Latinos | Whites | Asian/<br>White | Black/<br>White   | Latino/<br>White |  |
| A. CONVENTIONAL  | L (NON  | -GOVER       | NMENT-  | BACKED   | HOME-I   | PURCHA      | SE LOAI | NS     |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 500     | 278          | 186     | 4,012    | 11.0%    | 25.9%       | 12.9%   | 6.5%   | 1.70            | 4.00              | 1.99             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 4,418   | 768          | 1,055   | 25,741   | 8.1%     | 19.3%       | 15.1%   | 6.4%   | 1.28            | 3.02              | 2.37             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 5,874   | 1,326        | 2,029   | 47,842   | 8.7%     | 20.2%       | 15.5%   | 7.6%   | 1.14            | 2.65              | 2.03             |  |
| B. GOVERNMENT-B  | BACKED  | HOME-        | PURCHA  | ASE LOAN | IS       |             |         |        |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 31      | 168          | 95      | 268      | 19.4%    | 24.4%       | 15.8%   | 16.4%  | 1.18            | 1.49              | 0.96             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 245     | 496          | 612     | 3,248    | 22.9%    | 22.8%       | 17.3%   | 14.5%  | 1.58            | 1.57              | 1.20             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 519     | 1,220        | 1,996   | 11,140   | 20.0%    | 21.6%       | 18.6%   | 15.3%  | 1.31            | 1.41              | 1.22             |  |
| C. ALL HOME-PURG | CHASE L | OANS         |         |          |          |             |         |        |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 531     | 446          | 281     | 4,280    | 11.5%    | 25.3%       | 13.9%   | 7.1%   | 1.62            | 3.57              | 1.95             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 4,663   | 1,264        | 1,667   | 28,989   | 8.9%     | 20.6%       | 15.9%   | 7.3%   | 1.23            | 2.84              | 2.18             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 6,393   | 2,546        | 4,025   | 58,982   | 9.6%     | 20.9%       | 17.0%   | 9.1%   | 1.06            | 2.30              | 1.88             |  |
| D. CONVENTIONA   | L (NON  | -GOVER       | NMENT   | BACKED   | ) REFINA | NCE LO      | ANS     |        |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 667     | 1,078        | 519     | 6,843    | 15.1%    | 26.2%       | 21.4%   | 11.8%  | 1.28            | 2.21              | 1.81             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 5,488   | 2,322        | 2,237   | 64,465   | 12.4%    | 25.6%       | 21.0%   | 11.8%  | 1.05            | 2.16              | 1.77             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 7,807   | 3,628        | 4,197   | 126,647  | 13.4%    | 26.1%       | 23.1%   | 13.8%  | 0.98            | 1.90              | 1.68             |  |
| E. GOVERNMENT-B  | ACKED   | REFINA       | NCE LO  | ANS      |          |             |         |        |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 15      | 182          | 58      | 282      | 40.0%    | 28.6%       | 15.5%   | 16.3%  | 2.45            | 1.75              | 0.95             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 164     | 402          | 379     | 3,848    | 22.0%    | 25.1%       | 23.5%   | 18.3%  | 1.20            | 1.37              | 1.28             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 332     | 863          | 1,018   | 11,905   | 23.2%    | 25.7%       | 26.3%   | 20.3%  | 1.14            | 1.27              | 1.30             |  |
| F. ALL REFINANCE | LOANS   |              |         |          |          |             |         |        |                 |                   |                  |  |
| Boston           | 682     | 1,260        | 577     | 7,125    | 15.7%    | 26.5%       | 20.8%   | 12.0%  | 1.31            | 2.21              | 1.73             |  |
| Greater Boston   | 5,652   | 2,724        | 2,616   | 68,313   | 12.7%    | 25.6%       | 21.3%   | 12.2%  | 1.04            | 2.09              | 1.75             |  |
| Massachusetts    | 8,139   | 4,491        | 5,215   | 138,552  | 13.8%    | 26.0%       | 23.7%   | 14.3%  | 0.96            | 1.82              | 1.65             |  |

<sup>#</sup> In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

TABLE 19
Applications And Denial Rates By Race & Income Of Applicant
Conventional ^ First-Lien Home-Purchase Loans For Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

| Income    | Bla       | ck     | Lat     | ino    | Wh      | ite    | D-Rate    | e Ratio   |
|-----------|-----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|-----------|
| (\$000)   | Applics   | D-Rate | Applics | D-Rate | Applics | D-Rate | Blk/White | Lat/White |
| A. BOSTO  | N         |        |         |        |         |        |           |           |
| I-30      | 5         | 80.0%  | 5       | 40.0%  | 13      | 38.5%  | 2.08      | 1.04      |
| 31–50     | 52        | 34.6%  | 32      | 18.8%  | 150     | 10.7%  | 3.25      | 1.76      |
| 51-70     | 85        | 23.5%  | 51      | 17.6%  | 519     | 7.7%   | 3.05      | 2.29      |
| 71–90     | 73        | 21.9%  | 26      | 7.7%   | 581     | 6.9%   | 3.18      | 1.12      |
| 91–120    | 39        | 17.9%  | 36      | 11.1%  | 720     | 6.5%   | 2.75      | 1.70      |
| over 120  | 24        | 29.2%  | 36      | 2.8%   | 1,983   | 5.3%   | 5.51      | 0.52      |
| Total*    | 278       | 25.9%  | 186     | 12.9%  | 4,012   | 6.5%   | 4.00      | 1.99      |
| B. GREATE | ER BOSTON | 1      |         |        |         |        |           |           |
| I-30      | 16        | 50.0%  | 32      | 56.3%  | 198     | 33.8%  | 1.48      | 1.66      |
| 31–50     | 130       | 30.0%  | 179     | 22.3%  | 1,579   | 12.1%  | 2.48      | 1.85      |
| 51–70     | 223       | 19.7%  | 231     | 16.9%  | 3,157   | 9.1%   | 2.18      | 1.86      |
| 71–90     | 163       | 15.3%  | 156     | 12.8%  | 3,514   | 6.6%   | 2.31      | 1.93      |
| 91-120    | 105       | 14.3%  | 161     | 13.7%  | 4,455   | 5.3%   | 2.69      | 2.57      |
| over I20  | 124       | 12.9%  | 275     | 6.9%   | 12,569  | 4.5%   | 2.86      | 1.53      |
| Total*    | 768       | 19.3%  | 1,055   | 15.1%  | 25,741  | 6.1%   | 3.14      | 2.45      |
| C. MASSAC | CHUSETTS  |        |         |        |         |        |           |           |
| I-30      | 49        | 38.8%  | 125     | 33.6%  | 1,021   | 31.7%  | 1.22      | 1.06      |
| 31–50     | 289       | 25.6%  | 526     | 20.9%  | 5,230   | 13.0%  | 1.97      | 1.61      |
| 51–70     | 362       | 21.0%  | 445     | 16.2%  | 7,555   | 9.0%   | 2.34      | 1.80      |
| 71–90     | 245       | 20.0%  | 278     | 11.2%  | 7,093   | 7.2%   | 2.78      | 1.55      |
| 91–120    | 175       | 12.6%  | 253     | 11.5%  | 8,237   | 5.8%   | 2.17      | 1.98      |
| over 120  | 193       | 13.0%  | 374     | 7.5%   | 18,279  | 5.0%   | 2.61      | 1.51      |
| Total*    | 1,326     | 20.2%  | 2,029   | 15.5%  | 47,842  | 7.6%   | 2.65      | 2.03      |

<sup>^</sup> Conventional loans are non-Government-Backed Loans

<sup>\*</sup> Total includes applicants without reported income.

TABLE 20
Shares of Total Loans by Major Types of Lenders, 2004–2013
Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes

|              | City of Boston |             |           | Gr     | eater Boston | #        | N      | 1assachusetts |          |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|-----------|--------|--------------|----------|--------|---------------|----------|
|              | %              | %           |           | %      | %            |          | %      | %             |          |
|              | Mass           | Lic.        | %         | Mass   | Lic.         | %        | Mass   | Lic.          | %        |
|              | Banks          | Mort        | Other     | Banks  | Mort         | Other    | Banks  | Mort          | Other    |
|              | & Cus*         | Lenders*    | Lenders*  | & Cus* | Lenders*     | Lenders* | & Cus* | Lenders*      | Lenders* |
| A. HOME-PUR  | CHASE LOAN     | IS          |           |        |              |          |        |               |          |
| 2004         | 22.2%          | 42.5%       | 35.2%     | 23.2%  | 41.8%        | 34.9%    | 26.5%  | 39.1%         | 34.4%    |
| 2005         | 19.7%          | 49.8%       | 30.5%     | 19.8%  | 49.3%        | 30.9%    | 23.6%  | 46.8%         | 29.6%    |
| 2006         | 22.2%          | 49.4%       | 28.3%     | 22.1%  | 49.3%        | 28.5%    | 25.6%  | 46.3%         | 28.1%    |
| 2007         | 35.8%          | 29.8%       | 34.5%     | 33.6%  | 33.4%        | 33.1%    | 37.7%  | 30.5%         | 31.8%    |
| 2008         | 39.0%          | 26.0%       | 35.0%     | 37.1%  | 29.9%        | 33.0%    | 41.2%  | 27.0%         | 31.8%    |
| 2009         | 47.5%          | 32.3%       | 20.2%     | 42.6%  | 36.4%        | 21.0%    | 45.1%  | 33.3%         | 21.6%    |
| 2010         | 45.3%          | 33.7%       | 21.0%     | 41.8%  | 37.0%        | 21.2%    | 43.7%  | 34.4%         | 21.9%    |
| 2011         | 43.3%          | 34.9%       | 21.9%     | 40.5%  | 37.8%        | 21.7%    | 42.6%  | 34.9%         | 22.6%    |
| 2012         | 42.8%          | 42.2%       | 15.0%     | 43.1%  | 41.0%        | 15.9%    | 44.4%  | 39.3%         | 16.4%    |
| 2013         | 42.8%          | 44.4%       | 12.8%     | 43.9%  | 42.8%        | 13.3%    | 44.6%  | 41.0%         | 14.4%    |
| B. REFINANCI | E LOANS        |             |           |        |              |          |        |               |          |
| 2004         | 18.1%          | 45.6%       | 36.3%     | 22.6%  | 40.8%        | 36.6%    | 24.5%  | 41.3%         | 34.2%    |
| 2005         | 14.6%          | 53.2%       | 32.3%     | 19.1%  | 50.2%        | 30.7%    | 21.1%  | 48.6%         | 30.3%    |
| 2006         | 14.5%          | 55.6%       | 29.9%     | 18.9%  | 50.6%        | 30.5%    | 20.2%  | 50.3%         | 29.5%    |
| 2007         | 22.9%          | 37.6%       | 39.5%     | 25.1%  | 37.0%        | 37.9%    | 27.4%  | 35.9%         | 36.7%    |
| 2008         | 26.3%          | 31.5%       | 42.1%     | 28.9%  | 31.7%        | 39.4%    | 32.9%  | 28.1%         | 39.0%    |
| 2009         | 37.4%          | 34.5%       | 28.0%     | 39.2%  | 34.6%        | 26.2%    | 43.5%  | 30.0%         | 26.5%    |
| 2010         | 40.5%          | 36.7%       | 22.8%     | 39.8%  | 37.8%        | 22.3%    | 43.5%  | 32.8%         | 23.7%    |
| 2011         | 39.4%          | 35.4%       | 25.2%     | 39.1%  | 36.5%        | 24.5%    | 42.7%  | 31.1%         | 26.1%    |
| 2012         | 38.3%          | 42.0%       | 19.7%     | 40.5%  | 41.1%        | 18.4%    | 43.3%  | 35.9%         | 20.8%    |
| 2013         | 41.5%          | 41.5%       | 16.9%     | 42.8%  | 39.1%        | 18.1%    | 44.6%  | 35.2%         | 20.2%    |
| C. TOTAL: HO | ME-PURCHA      | SE PLUS REF | INANCE LO | ANS    |              |          |        |               |          |
| 2004         | 19.9%          | 44.3%       | 35.8%     | 22.9%  | 41.2%        | 36.0%    | 25.2%  | 40.5%         | 34.3%    |
| 2005         | 17.0%          | 51.6%       | 31.4%     | 19.4%  | 49.8%        | 30.8%    | 22.1%  | 47.9%         | 30.0%    |
| 2006         | 18.5%          | 52.4%       | 29.1%     | 20.4%  | 50.0%        | 29.6%    | 22.5%  | 48.6%         | 28.9%    |
| 2007         | 29.8%          | 33.4%       | 36.8%     | 29.1%  | 35.2%        | 35.6%    | 32.0%  | 33.5%         | 34.5%    |
| 2008         | 32.7%          | 28.7%       | 38.5%     | 32.4%  | 30.9%        | 36.7%    | 36.4%  | 27.6%         | 36.0%    |
| 2009         | 40.5%          | 33.8%       | 25.7%     | 40.0%  | 35.0%        | 25.0%    | 43.9%  | 30.8%         | 25.4%    |
| 2010         | 42.0%          | 35.8%       | 22.2%     | 40.2%  | 37.7%        | 22.1%    | 43.5%  | 33.2%         | 23.3%    |
| 2011         | 40.6%          | 35.2%       | 24.1%     | 39.4%  | 36.8%        | 23.8%    | 42.7%  | 32.1%         | 25.2%    |
| 2012         | 39.5%          | 42.1%       | 18.4%     | 41.1%  | 41.1%        | 17.9%    | 43.5%  | 36.6%         | 19.9%    |
| 2013         | 42.0%          | 42.7%       | 15.3%     | 43.2%  | 40.3%        | 16.5%    | 44.6%  | 37.2%         | 18.3%    |

<sup>#</sup> In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns in the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": all banks with Mass. offices, plus all affiliated mortgage companies; excludes fed-chartered CUs.

"Licensed Mortgage Lenders": lenders requiring a state license to make mortgage loans in Mass. (mostly independent mortgage companies)

(Starting in 2010, this includes only lenders with at least 50 mortgage loans in the state; other LMLs are included with "Other Lenders.")

"Other Lenders": those not in either of the two preceding categories; mainly out-of-state banks.

For Mass. banks & credit unions, local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Licensed mortgage lenders with 50 or more Mass. loans became subject to similar state evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Other lenders are are, essentially, exempt from such oversight and evaluation.

TABLE 21

# Shares of Total Loans and Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Major Types of Lenders\* In the City of Boston, Greater Boston, and Statewide First-Lien Mortgage Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                | Α              | II Loans (Hon   | nePur + Refi)    | )                 | Gov't-Backed Loans (HomePur + Refi) |                 |                  |                   |  |  |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|
|                |                | %               | %                |                   |                                     | %               | %                |                   |  |  |
|                |                | Mass            | Lic.             | %                 |                                     | Mass            | Lic.             | %                 |  |  |
|                | Total<br>Loans | Banks<br>& CUs* | Mort<br>Lenders* | Other<br>Lenders* | Total<br>Loans                      | Banks<br>& CUs* | Mort<br>Lenders* | Other<br>Lenders* |  |  |
| Boston         | 12,367         | 42.0%           | 42.7%            | 15.3%             | 692                                 | 17.8%           | 62.6%            | 19.7%             |  |  |
| Greater Boston | 95,118         | 43.2%           | 40.3%            | 16.5%             | 6,365                               | 16.0%           | 65.4%            | 18.6%             |  |  |
| Massachusetts  | 179,037        | 44.6%           | 37.2%            | 18.3%             | 19,535                              | 16.0%           | 63.3%            | 20.7%             |  |  |

Note: In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

For Mass. banks & credit unions, local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Licensed mortgage lenders with 50 or more Mass. loans became subject to similar state evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Other lenders are are, essentially, exempt fromsuch oversight and evaluation.

TABLE 22
Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) and Loan Percentages by Major Lender Type
In the City of Boston, Greater Boston, and Statewide
First-Lien Mortgage Loans (Home-Purchase + Refinance) for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                | Mass           | . Banks & Cl    | Js*       | Licens       | ed Mort Len     | ders*     | Ot     | her Lenders     | *         |
|----------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------------|-----------|--------|-----------------|-----------|
|                |                | Gov't-          |           |              | Gov't-          |           |        | Gov't-          |           |
|                | Total<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBLs | All<br>Loans | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBLs | All    | Backed<br>Loans | %<br>GBLs |
|                | LUAIIS         | LUAIIS          | GDLS      | LUAIIS       | LUAIIS          | GDLS      | Loans  | LUAIIS          | GDLS      |
| Boston         | 5,195          | 123             | 2.4%      | 5,276        | 433             | 8.2%      | 1,896  | 136             | 7.2%      |
| Greater Boston | 41,079         | 1,019           | 2.5%      | 38,363       | 4,164           | 10.9%     | 15,676 | 1,182           | 7.5%      |
| Massachusetts  | 79,780         | 3,118           | 3.9%      | 66,535       | 12,367          | 18.6%     | 32,722 | 4,050           | 12.4%     |

Note: In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Planning Council (MAPC) region.

For Mass. banks & credit unions, local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Licensed mortgage lenders with 50 or more Mass. loans became subject to similar state evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Other lenders are are, essentially, exempt from such oversight and evaluation.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": all banks with Mass. offices, plus all affiliated mortgage companies; excludes fed-chartered CUs.

"Licensed Mortgage Lenders": lenders requiring a state license to make mortgage loans in Mass. (mostly independent mortgage companies) who made 50 or more 50 mortgage loans in the state. Licensed lenders with fewer than 50 loans are classified as "Other Lenders."

"Other Lenders": those not in either of the two preceding categories; mainly out-of-state banks.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": all banks with Mass. offices, plus all affiliated mortgage companies; excludes fed-chartered CUs.

"Licensed Mortgage Lenders": lenders requiring a state license to make mortgage loans in Mass. (mostly independent mortgage companies) who made 50 or more 50 mortgage loans in the state. Licensed lenders with fewer than 50 loans are classified as "Other Lenders."

"Other Lenders": those not in either of the two preceding categories; mainly out-of-state banks.

TABLE 23
Shares of the Conventional Loans (Non-GBLs) & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Each
Major Type of Lender\* That Went to Traditionally Underserved Borrowers and Neighborhoods
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, City of Boston, 2013

|                    |                | Black Bo     | rowers       | Latino Bo    | rrowers      | LMI Borr     | rowers       | LMI Censu    | ıs Tracts    | LMI Censu        |              |
|--------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------------|--------------|
|                    |                | Non-         |              | Non-         |              | Non-         |              | Non-         |              | >75% M           |              |
|                    | Total<br>Loans | GBL<br>Loans | Non-GBL<br>Loans | GBL<br>Loans |
| I. HOME-PURCHASE   |                | Edulis       | Louis        | Edulis       | Louis        | Louis        | Louis        | Louis        | Louis        | Louris           | Louris       |
| A. MASSACHUSETTS   | BANKS AND      | CREDIT U     | NIONS*       |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 2,062          | 113          | 23           | 83           | 16           | 473          | 36           | 613          | 54           | 149              | 34           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 5.5%         | 1.1%         | 4.0%         | 0.8%         | 22.9%        | 1.7%         | 29.7%        | 2.6%         | 7.2%             | 1.6%         |
| B. LICENSED MORTG  | AGE LENDER     | RS*          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 2,142          | 41           | 54           | 43           | 29           | 391          | 71           | 640          | 139          | 100              | 74           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 1.9%         | 2.5%         | 2.0%         | 1.4%         | 18.3%        | 3.3%         | 29.9%        | 6.5%         | 4.7%             | 3.5%         |
| C. OTHER LENDERS*  |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 617            | 9            | 13           | 8            | 7            | 73           | 13           | 146          | 25           | 29               | 12           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 1.5%         | 2.1%         | 1.3%         | 1.1%         | 11.8%        | 2.1%         | 23.7%        | 4.1%         | 4.7%             | 1.9%         |
| D. TOTAL           |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 4,821          | 163          | 90           | 134          | 52           | 937          | 120          | 1,399        | 218          | 278              | 120          |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 3.4%         | 1.9%         | 2.8%         | 1.1%         | 19.4%        | 2.5%         | 29.0%        | 4.5%         | 5.8%             | 2.5%         |
| II. REFINANCE LOAI | NS             |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| A. MASSACHUSETTS   | BANKS AND      | CREDIT U     | NIONS*       |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 3,133          | 276          | 9            | 152          | 7            | 789          | 6            | 1,071        | 20           | 329              | 11           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 8.8%         | 0.3%         | 4.9%         | 0.2%         | 25.2%        | 0.2%         | 34.2%        | 0.6%         | 10.5%            | 0.4%         |
| B. LICENSED MORTG  | AGE LENDEF     | RS*          |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 3,134          | 154          | 40           | 91           | 14           | 640          | 33           | 939          | 95           | 194              | 48           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 4.9%         | 1.3%         | 2.9%         | 0.4%         | 20.4%        | 1.1%         | 30.0%        | 3.0%         | 6.2%             | 1.5%         |
| C. OTHER LENDERS*  |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 1,279          | 107          | 21           | 52           | 8            | 311          | 13           | 448          | 38           | 129              | 19           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 8.4%         | 1.6%         | 4.1%         | 0.6%         | 24.3%        | 1.0%         | 35.0%        | 3.0%         | 10.1%            | 1.5%         |
| D. TOTAL           |                |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |              |                  |              |
| Number of Loans    | 7,546          | 537          | 70           | 295          | 29           | 1,740        | 52           | 2,458        | 153          | 652              | 78           |
| % of Loans         | 100%           | 7.1%         | 0.9%         | 3.9%         | 0.4%         | 23.1%        | 0.7%         | 32.6%        | 2.0%         | 8.6%             | 1.0%         |

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": banks with Mass. offices, plus affiliated mortgage companies; excludes fed-chartered CUs.

For Mass. banks and credit unions, local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Licensed mortgage lenders with 50 or more Mass. loans became subject to similar state evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Other Lenders are, essentially, exempt from such oversight and regulation.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Licensed Mortgage Lenders": lenders requiring a state license to make mortgage loans in Mass. (mostly independent mortgage companies) who made 50 or more mortgage loans in the state. Licensed lenders with fewer than 50 loans are classified as "Other Lenders."

 $<sup>\</sup>hbox{``Other Lenders'': those not in either of the two preceding categories; mainly out-of-state banks.}$ 

<sup>&</sup>quot;Low-Income" borrowers: reported incomes below 50% of median family income (MFI) in Boston MSA (<\$46K in 2013).

<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI [low- or moderate-income] borrowers": reported incomes below 80% of MFI in Boston MSA (<\$73K in 2013).

 $<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI \ census \ tracts" \ have \ median \ family \ incomes \ (MFIs) \ less \ than \ 80\% \ of \ the \ MFI \ in \ the \ Boston-Quincy \ MD \ (2013 \ HMDA \ data).$ 

<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI CTs > 75% Minority" includes 40 of the 44 Boston census tracts with over 75% minority population.

TABLE 24
Shares of the Conventional Loans (Non-GBLs) & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs) by Each
Major Type of Lender\* That Went to Traditionally Underserved Borrowers and Neighborhoods
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Massachusetts, 2013

|                               |            | Black Bor | rowers | Latino Bo | rrowers |        |       | LMI Census Tracts |       | LMI Census Tracts |       |  |
|-------------------------------|------------|-----------|--------|-----------|---------|--------|-------|-------------------|-------|-------------------|-------|--|
|                               |            | Non-      |        | Non-      |         | Non-   |       | Non-              |       | >75% M            |       |  |
|                               | Total      | GBL       | GBL    | GBL       | GBL     | GBL    | GBL   | GBL               | GBL   | Non-GBL           | GBL   |  |
|                               | Loans      | Loans     | Loans  | Loans     | Loans   | Loans  | Loans | Loans             | Loans | Loans             | Loans |  |
| I. HOME-PURCHASE              | LOANS      |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| A. MASSACHUSETTS              | BANKS AND  | CREDIT UI | NIONS* |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 26,795     | 505       | 139    | 810       | 300     | 6,674  | 1,080 | 3,429             | 622   | 279               | 107   |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.9%      | 0.5%   | 3.0%      | 1.1%    | 24.9%  | 4.0%  | 12.8%             | 2.3%  | 1.0%              | 0.4%  |  |
| B. LICENSED MORTGAGE LENDERS* |            |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 24,674     | 267       | 491    | 462       | 797     | 4,323  | 3,381 | 2,328             | 1,794 | 149               | 312   |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.1%      | 2.0%   | 1.9%      | 3.2%    | 17.5%  | 13.7% | 9.4%              | 7.3%  | 0.6%              | 1.3%  |  |
| C. OTHER LENDERS*             |            |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 8,660      | 84        | 109    | 160       | 216     | 1,319  | 740   | 707               | 402   | 44                | 60    |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.0%      | 1.3%   | 1.8%      | 2.5%    | 15.2%  | 8.5%  | 8.2%              | 4.6%  | 0.5%              | 0.7%  |  |
| D. TOTAL                      |            |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 60,129     | 856       | 739    | 1,432     | 1,313   | 12,316 | 5,201 | 6,464             | 2,818 | 472               | 479   |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.4%      | 1.2%   | 2.4%      | 2.2%    | 20.5%  | 8.6%  | 10.8%             | 4.7%  | 0.8%              | 0.8%  |  |
| II. REFINANCE LOAI            | NS         |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| A. MASSACHUSETTS              | BANKS AND  | CREDIT UN | IIONS* |           |         |        |       |                   |       | i                 |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 52,985     | 904       | 49     | 1,104     | 62      | 12,309 | 131   | 6,194             | 221   | 527               | 33    |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.7%      | 0.1%   | 2.1%      | 0.1%    | 23.2%  | 0.2%  | 11.7%             | 0.4%  | 1.0%              | 0.1%  |  |
| B. LICENSED MORTG             | AGE LENDER | RS*       | •      |           | •       |        | •     |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 41,861     | 551       | 216    | 717       | 230     | 7,427  | 898   | 4,301             | 963   | 315               | 141   |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.3%      | 0.5%   | 1.7%      | 0.5%    | 17.7%  | 2.1%  | 10.3%             | 2.3%  | 0.8%              | 0.3%  |  |
| C. OTHER LENDERS*             |            |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 24,062     | 437       | 120    | 517       | 149     | 5,186  | 258   | 2,621             | 534   | 227               | 58    |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.8%      | 0.5%   | 2.1%      | 0.6%    | 21.6%  | 1.1%  | 10.9%             | 2.2%  | 0.9%              | 0.2%  |  |
| D. TOTAL                      |            |           |        |           |         |        |       |                   |       |                   |       |  |
| Number of Loans               | 118,908    | 1,892     | 385    | 2,338     | 441     | 24,922 | 1,287 | 13,116            | 1,718 | 1,069             | 232   |  |
| % of Loans                    | 100%       | 1.6%      | 0.3%   | 2.0%      | 0.4%    | 21.0%  | 1.1%  | 11.0%             | 1.4%  | 0.9%              | 0.2%  |  |

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": banks with Mass. offices, plus affiliated mortgage companies; excludes fed-chartered CUs.

For Mass. banks and credit unions, local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Licensed mortgage lenders with 50 or more Mass. loans became subject to similar state evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Other Lenders are, essentially, exempt from such oversight and regulation.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Licensed Mortgage Lenders": lenders requiring a state license to make mortgage loans in Mass. (mostly independent mortgage companies) who made 50 or more mortgage loans in the state. Licensed lenders with fewer than 50 loans are classified as "Other Lenders."

<sup>&</sup>quot;Other Lenders": those not in either of the two preceding categories; mainly out-of-state banks.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Low-Income" borrowers: reported incomes below 50% of median family income (MFI) in their Metropolitan Stastical Area (MSA).

<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI [low- or moderate-income] borrowers": reported incomes below 80% of MFI in their MSA.

<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI census tracts" have median family incomes (MFIs) less than 80% of the MFI in their metro area (2013 HMDA data).

 $<sup>&</sup>quot;LMI\ CTs > 75\%\ Minority"\ includes\ 49\ of\ the\ 53\ Massachusetts\ census\ tracts\ with\ over\ 75\%\ minority\ population.\ (2013\ HMDA\ data).$ 

TABLE 25
The 30 Biggest Lenders ("Lender Families") in the City of Boston\*
(These Include the Top Government-Backed Loan [GBL] Lenders & of the Top ^)
First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2012

|                           | Lender | Т      | otal Loans |       | Number of GBLs |          | BLs  | GBL   | s as % of To | otal  | GBL  |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|------------|-------|----------------|----------|------|-------|--------------|-------|------|
| Lender Family*            | Type#  | Total  | HmPur      | ReFi  | Total          | HmPur    | ReFi | Total | HmPur        | ReFi  | Rank |
| Mortgage Master           | LML    | 1,034  | 370        | 664   | 35             | 21       | 14   | 3.4%  | 5.7%         | 2.1%  | 4    |
| Guaranteed Rate           | LML    | 759    | 420        | 339   | 47             | 32       | 15   | 6.2%  | 7.6%         | 4.4%  | 2    |
| Bank of America           | CRA    | 650    | 123        | 527   | 22             | 11       | - 11 | 3.4%  | 8.9%         | 2.1%  | 8    |
| Wells Fargo*              | ОТН    | 610    | 266        | 344   | 52             | 16       | 36   | 8.5%  | 6.0%         | 10.5% | - 1  |
| Leader Bank/Mort*         | MIX    | 577    | 226        | 251   | 15             | - 11     | 4    | 2.6%  | 4.9%         | 1.6%  | 14   |
| RBS Citizens              | CRA    | 434    | 129        | 305   | 24             | 19       | 5    | 5.5%  | 14.7%        | 1.6%  | 6    |
| Santander Bank            | CRA    | 404    | 120        | 284   | 14             | - 11     | 3    | 3.5%  | 9.2%         | 1.1%  | 16   |
| Quicken Loans             | LML    | 368    | 26         | 342   | 36             | 5        | 31   | 9.8%  | 19.2%        | 9.1%  | 3    |
| Prospect Mortgage         | LML    | 351    | 229        | 122   | 28             | 25       | 3    | 8.0%  | 10.9%        | 2.5%  | 5    |
| JPMorgan Chase            | ОТН    | 301    | 43         | 258   | 8              | 0        | 8    | 2.7%  | 0.0%         | 3.1%  |      |
| First Republic Bank       | CRA    | 282    | 204        | 78    | 0              | 0        | 0    | 0.0%  | 0.0%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Residential Mortgage      | LML    | 253    | 139        | 114   | 17             | 15       | 2    | 6.7%  | 10.8%        | 1.8%  | - 11 |
| Poli Mortgage             | LML    | 242    | 94         | 148   | 9              | 6        | 3    | 3.7%  | 6.4%         | 2.0%  |      |
| Citibank                  | CRA    | 239    | 42         | 197   | 1              | 0        | 1    | 0.4%  | 0.0%         | 0.5%  |      |
| MSA Mortgage              | LML    | 202    | 118        | 84    | 21             | 20       | 1    | 10.4% | 16.9%        | 1.2%  | 9    |
| Berkshire Bank            | CRA    | 179    | 98         | 81    | 6              | 6        | 0    | 3.4%  | 6.1%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Fairway Independent Mort  | LML    | 169    | 84         | 85    | 5              | 3        | 2    | 3.0%  | 3.6%         | 2.4%  |      |
| Mortgage Network          | LML    | 162    | 77         | 85    | - 11           | - 11     | 0    | 6.8%  | 14.3%        | 0.0%  | 19   |
| Boston Private            | CRA    | 161    | 104        | 57    | 0              | 0        | 0    | 0.0%  | 0.0%         | 0.0%  |      |
| East Boston SB            | CRA    | 161    | 71         | 90    | -              | <u> </u> | 0    | 0.6%  | 1.4%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Bank of Canton            | CRA    | 158    | 83         | 75    | 2              | 1        | 1    | 1.3%  | 1.2%         | 1.3%  |      |
| Sage Bank                 | CRA    | 157    | 69         | 88    | 23             | 17       | 6    | 14.6% | 24.6%        | 6.8%  | 7    |
| NE Moves/PHH*             | LML    | 145    | 71         | 74    | 8              | 8        | 0    | 5.5%  | 11.3%        | 0.0%  |      |
| People's United Bank      | CRA    | 134    | 73         | 61    | 0              | 0        | 0    | 0.0%  | 0.0%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Salem Five                | CRA    | 116    | 59         | 57    | 5              | 4        | 1    | 4.3%  | 6.8%         | 1.8%  |      |
| Eastern Bank              | CRA    | 105    | 47         | 58    | 0              | 0        | 0    | 0.0%  | 0.0%         | 0.0%  |      |
| TD Bank                   | CRA    | 95     | 43         | 52    | - 1            | 1        | 0    | 1.1%  | 2.3%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Metro CU                  | CRA    | 93     | 25         | 68    | -              | 1        | 0    | 1.1%  | 4.0%         | 0.0%  |      |
| City of Boston CU         | CRA    | 87     | 19         | 68    | - 1            | 0        | 1    | 1.1%  | 0.0%         | 1.5%  |      |
| Reliant Mortgage          | LML    | 87     | 30         | 57    | 7              | 2        | 5    | 8.0%  | 6.7%         | 8.8%  |      |
| Total, 30 Biggest Lenders |        | 8,715  | 3,502      | 5,113 | 400            | 247      | 153  | 4.6%  | 7.1%         | 3.0%  |      |
| Total, All 366 Lenders    |        | 12,367 | 4,821      | 7,546 | 692            | 388      | 304  | 5.6%  | 8.0%         | 4.0%  |      |

<sup>\*</sup> Indicates that the loans shown are for two or more affiliated lenders in the same "lender family." Table 29 provides information on the individual lenders within each "lender family."

<sup>^</sup> There were seven top-20 GBL lenders not among the top 30 overall lenders: Freedom Mortgage (#10), Crescent Mortgage (#12), USAA FSB (#13), Plaza Home Mortgage (#15), Prime Lending (#17). Maverick Funding (#18), and Radius Financial (#20).

<sup>#</sup> CRA: banks with Mass. branches, whose local lending is subject to evaluation under the Community Reinvestment Act. LML: licensed mortgage lenders, mostly mortgage companies, who recently became subject to CRA-type state regulation. OTH: other lenders, mainly out-of-state banks, who can do mortgage lending in Mass.without a license and are exempt from state regulation. CRA^ or LML^ or OTH^ indicates that the family includes more than one type of lender, but that more than 90% of the lending family's loans are accounted for by lenders of the type indicated. MIX: lender families that include two types of lenders (with each lender type accounting for at least 10% of the lender family's total loans).

TABLE 26

The 30 Biggest Lenders ("Lender Families") in Massachusetts\*

(These Include the Top 4 Government-Backed Loan [GBL] Lenders, & 10 of the Top 11 ^)

First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                           | Lender | 1       | Total Loans | i       | Nui    | mber of G | BLs   | GBL   | s as % of To | otal  | GBL  |
|---------------------------|--------|---------|-------------|---------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|--------------|-------|------|
| Lender Family*            | Туре#  | Total   | HmPur       | ReFi    | Total  | HmPur     | ReFi  | Total | HmPur        | ReFi  | Rank |
| Mortgage Master           | LML    | 8,146   | 2,553       | 5,593   | 605    | 384       | 221   | 7.4%  | 15.0%        | 4.0%  | 6    |
| Bank of America           | CRA    | 7,712   | 1,225       | 6,487   | 522    | 195       | 327   | 6.8%  | 15.9%        | 5.0%  | 8    |
| Wells Fargo*              | ОТН    | 7,239   | 2,416       | 4,823   | 1,349  | 545       | 804   | 18.6% | 22.6%        | 16.7% | - 1  |
| Quicken Loans             | LML    | 7,056   | 386         | 6,670   | 1,157  | 154       | 1,003 | 16.4% | 39.9%        | 15.0% | 2    |
| Santander Bank            | CRA    | 6,031   | 1,504       | 4,527   | 133    | 116       | 17    | 2.2%  | 7.7%         | 0.4%  |      |
| Guaranteed Rate           | LML    | 5,690   | 2,761       | 2,929   | 718    | 540       | 178   | 12.6% | 19.6%        | 6.1%  | 4    |
| RBS Citizens              | CRA    | 4,826   | 1,359       | 3,467   | 358    | 293       | 65    | 7.4%  | 21.6%        | 1.9%  | 17   |
| Leader Bank/Mort*         | MIX    | 4,812   | 1,989       | 2,823   | 167    | 125       | 42    | 3.5%  | 6.3%         | 1.5%  |      |
| JPMorgan Chase            | ОТН    | 4,457   | 473         | 3,984   | 208    | 56        | 152   | 4.7%  | 11.8%        | 3.8%  |      |
| Citibank                  | CRA    | 3,751   | 355         | 3,396   | 32     | 10        | 22    | 0.9%  | 2.8%         | 0.6%  |      |
| Residential Mortgage      | LML    | 3,174   | 1,972       | 1,202   | 819    | 716       | 103   | 25.8% | 36.3%        | 8.6%  | 3    |
| Salem Five*               | CRA    | 2,809   | 1,280       | 1,529   | 327    | 277       | 50    | 11.6% | 21.6%        | 3.3%  | 20   |
| NE Moves/PHH*             | LML    | 2,694   | 1,716       | 978     | 430    | 377       | 53    | 16.0% | 22.0%        | 5.4%  | 10   |
| Berkshire Bank            | CRA    | 2,641   | 1,072       | 1,569   | 187    | 133       | 54    | 7.1%  | 12.4%        | 3.4%  |      |
| Mortgage Network          | LML    | 2,489   | 1,292       | 1,197   | 328    | 251       | 77    | 13.2% | 19.4%        | 6.4%  | 19   |
| Sage Bank                 | CRA    | 2,167   | 1,013       | 1,154   | 525    | 366       | 159   | 24.2% | 36.1%        | 13.8% | 7    |
| Prospect Mortgage         | LML    | 2,145   | 1,358       | 787     | 396    | 361       | 35    | 18.5% | 26.6%        | 4.4%  | - 11 |
| TD Bank                   | CRA    | 1,992   | 797         | 1,195   | 64     | 55        | 9     | 3.2%  | 6.9%         | 0.8%  |      |
| Poli Mortgage             | LML    | 1,782   | 584         | 1,198   | 154    | 111       | 43    | 8.6%  | 19.0%        | 3.6%  |      |
| Reliant Mortgage          | LML    | 1,749   | 639         | 1,110   | 254    | 162       | 92    | 14.5% | 25.4%        | 8.3%  |      |
| Merrimack Mortgage        | LML    | 1,628   | 635         | 993     | 373    | 299       | 74    | 22.9% | 47.1%        | 7.5%  | 14   |
| MSA Mortgage              | LML    | 1,602   | 807         | 795     | 149    | 134       | 15    | 9.3%  | 16.6%        | 1.9%  |      |
| Bank of Canton            | CRA    | 1,580   | 782         | 798     | 66     | 63        | 3     | 4.2%  | 8.1%         | 0.4%  |      |
| Digital Federal CU        | ОТН    | 1,578   | 319         | 1,259   | I      | I         |       | 0.1%  | 0.3%         | 0.0%  |      |
| Fairway Independent Mort  | LML    | 1,556   | 784         | 772     | 146    | 118       | 28    | 9.4%  | 15.1%        | 3.6%  |      |
| Cape Cod Five             | CRA    | 1,461   | 574         | 887     | 13     | 12        |       | 0.9%  | 2.1%         | 0.1%  |      |
| US Bank                   | ОТН    | 1,335   | 193         | 1,142   | 70     | 17        | 53    | 5.2%  | 8.8%         | na    |      |
| First FSB Boston          | CRA    | 1,300   | 661         | 639     | 328    | 243       | 85    | 25.2% | 36.8%        | 13.3% | 18   |
| Radius Financial          | LML    | 1,285   | 785         | 500     | 463    | 389       | 74    | 36.0% | 49.6%        | 14.8% | 9    |
| Flagstar Bank             | OTH    | 1,114   | 323         | 791     | 221    | 94        | 127   | 19.8% | 29.1%        | 16.1% |      |
| Total, 30 Biggest Lenders |        | 97,801  | 32,607      | 65,194  | 10,563 | 6,597     | 3,966 | 10.8% | 20.2%        | 6.1%  |      |
| Total, All 626 Lenders    |        | 179,037 | 60,129      | 118,908 | 19,535 | 11,335    | 8,200 | 10.9% | 18.9%        | 6.9%  |      |

<sup>\*</sup> Indicates that the loans shown are for two or more affiliated lenders in the same "lender family." Table 29 provides information on the individual lenders within each "lender family."

<sup>^</sup> There were five top-20 GBL lenders that were not among the top-30 overall lenders: Freedom Mortgage (#5), USAA FSB (#12), Plaza Home Mort (#13), Norwich Commercial Group (#15), and Franklin American Mortgage (#16).

<sup>#</sup> CRA: banks with Mass. branches, whose local lending is subject to evaluation under the Community Reinvestment Act. LML: licensed mortgage lenders, mostly mortgage companies, who became subject to CRA-type state regulation beginning in 2008. OTH: other lenders, mainly out-of-state banks, who can do mortgage lending in Mass.without a license and are exempt from state regulation. CRA^ or LML^ or OTH^ indicates that the family includes more than one type of lender, but that more than 90% of the lending family's loans are accounted for by lenders of the type indicated. MIX: lender families that include two types of lenders (with each lender type accounting for at least 10% of the lender family's total loans).

TABLE 27
The 30 Biggest Lenders ("Lender Families") in Boston\*
Total Loans and Loans to Black and Latino Borrowers

First-Lien Loans (Home Purchase + Refinance) for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                           |        |        | All Loans | Loans Conventional Loans |        |           | ans   | Gov   | rt-Backed Loa | ans   |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|-----------|-------|-------|---------------|-------|
|                           | Lender |        | To Blacks | % to                     |        | To Blacks | % to  |       | To Blacks     | % to  |
| Lender Family*            | Туре#  | Total  | & Latinos | B + L                    | Total  | & Latinos | B + L | Total | & Latinos     | B + L |
| Mortgage Master           | LML    | 1,034  | 53        | 5.1%                     | 999    | 43        | 4.3%  | 35    | 10            | 28.6% |
| Guaranteed Rate           | LML    | 759    | 43        | 5.7%                     | 712    | 31        | 4.4%  | 47    | 12            | 25.5% |
| Bank of America           | CRA    | 650    | 146       | 22.5%                    | 628    | 136       | 21.7% | 22    | 10            | 45.5% |
| Wells Fargo*              | ОТН    | 610    | 71        | 11.6%                    | 558    | 47        | 8.4%  | 52    | 24            | 46.2% |
| Leader Bank/Mort*         | MIX    | 477    | 33        | 6.9%                     | 462    | 29        | 6.3%  | 15    | 4             | 26.7% |
| RBS Citizens              | CRA    | 434    | 97        | 22.4%                    | 410    | 83        | 20.2% | 24    | 14            | 58.3% |
| Santander Bank            | CRA    | 404    | 78        | 19.3%                    | 390    | 71        | 18.2% | 14    | 7             | 50.0% |
| Quicken Loans             | LML    | 368    | 64        | 17.4%                    | 332    | 51        | 15.4% | 36    | 13            | 36.1% |
| Prospect Mortgage         | LML    | 351    | 30        | 8.5%                     | 323    | 17        | 5.3%  | 28    | 13            | 46.4% |
| JPMorgan Chase            | ОТН    | 301    | 43        | 14.3%                    | 293    | 40        | 13.7% | 8     | 3             | 37.5% |
| First Republic Bank       | CRA    | 282    | 3         | 1.1%                     | 282    | 3         | 1.1%  | 0     | 0             | na    |
| Residential Mortgage      | LML    | 253    | 15        | 5.9%                     | 236    | 10        | 4.2%  | 17    | 5             | 29.4% |
| Poli Mortgage             | LML    | 242    | 9         | 3.7%                     | 233    | 7         | 3.0%  | 9     | 2             | 22.2% |
| Citibank                  | CRA    | 239    | 39        | 16.3%                    | 238    | 38        | 16.0% | - 1   | 1             | 100%  |
| MSA Mortgage              | LML    | 202    | 11        | 5.4%                     | 181    | 9         | 5.0%  | 21    | 2             | 9.5%  |
| Berkshire Bank            | CRA    | 179    | 10        | 5.6%                     | 173    | 8         | 4.6%  | 6     | 2             | 33.3% |
| Fairway Independent Mort  | LML    | 169    | 10        | 5.9%                     | 164    | 9         | 5.5%  | 5     | 1             | 20.0% |
| Mortgage Network          | LML    | 162    | 13        | 8.0%                     | 151    | 12        | 7.9%  | 11    | 1             | 9.1%  |
| Boston Private            | CRA    | 161    | 17        | 10.6%                    | 161    | 17        | 10.6% | 0     | 0             | na    |
| East Boston SB            | CRA    | 161    | 32        | 19.9%                    | 160    | 31        | 19.4% | 1     | 1             | 100%  |
| Bank of Canton            | CRA    | 158    | 5         | 3.2%                     | 156    | 4         | 2.6%  | 2     | 1             | 50.0% |
| Sage Bank                 | CRA    | 157    | 25        | 15.9%                    | 134    | 15        | 11.2% | 23    | 10            | 43.5% |
| NE Moves/PHH*             | LML    | 145    | 15        | 10.3%                    | 137    | 13        | 9.5%  | 8     | 2             | 25.0% |
| People's United Bank      | CRA    | 134    | 4         | 3.0%                     | 134    | 4         | 3.0%  | 0     | 0             | na    |
| Salem Five                | CRA    | 116    | 3         | 2.6%                     | 111    | 2         | 1.8%  | 5     | 1             | 20.0% |
| Eastern Bank              | CRA    | 105    | 16        | 15.2%                    | 105    | 16        | 15.2% | 0     | 0             | na    |
| TD Bank                   | CRA    | 95     | 11        | 11.6%                    | 94     | 10        | 10.6% | 1     | 1             | 100%  |
| Metro CU                  | CRA    | 93     | 19        | 20.4%                    | 92     | 18        | 19.6% | I     | 1             | 100%  |
| City of Boston CU         | CRA    | 87     | 18        | 20.7%                    | 86     | 18        | 20.9% | 1     | 0             | 0.0%  |
| Reliant Mortgage          | LML    | 87     | 5         | 5.7%                     | 80     | 4         | 5.0%  | 7     | I             | 14.3% |
| Total, 30 Biggest Lenders |        | 8,615  | 938       | 10.9%                    | 8,215  | 796       | 9.7%  | 400   | 142           | 35.5% |
| Total, All 366 Lenders    |        | 12,367 | 1,370     | 11.1%                    | 11,675 | 1,129     | 9.7%  | 692   | 241           | 34.8% |

<sup>\*</sup> Indicates that the loans shown are for two or more affiliated lenders in the same "lender family."

<sup>#</sup> CRA: banks with Mass. branches, whose local lending is subject to evaluation under the Community Reinvestment Act. LML: licensed mortgage lenders, mostly mortgage companies, that became subject to CRA-type state regulation beginning in 2008. OTH: other lenders, mainly out-of-state banks, who can do mortgage lending in Mass.without a license and are exempt from state regulation. CRA^ or LML^ or OTH^ indicates that the family includes more than one type of lender, but that more than 90% of the lending family's loans are accounted for by lenders of the type indicated. MIX: lender families that include two types of lenders (with each lender type accounting for at least 10% of the lender family's total loans).

TABLE 28

The 30 Biggest Lenders ("Lender Families") in Massachusetts\*

Total Loans and Loans to Black and Latino Borrowers

First-Lien Loans (Home Purchase + Refinance) for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                           |        | All Loans |           |       | Cor     | ventional Lo | ans   | Govt-Backed Loans |           |       |  |
|---------------------------|--------|-----------|-----------|-------|---------|--------------|-------|-------------------|-----------|-------|--|
|                           | Lender |           | To Blacks | % to  |         | To Blacks    | % to  |                   | To Blacks | % to  |  |
| Lender Family*            | Туре#  | Total     | & Latinos | B + L | Total   | & Latinos    | B + L | Total             | & Latinos | B + L |  |
| Mortgage Master           | LML    | 8,146     | 258       | 3.2%  | 7,541   | 175          | 2.3%  | 605               | 83        | 13.7% |  |
| Bank of America           | CRA    | 7,712     | 617       | 8.0%  | 7,190   | 540          | 7.5%  | 522               | 77        | 14.8% |  |
| Wells Fargo*              | OTH    | 7,239     | 569       | 7.9%  | 5,890   | 315          | 5.3%  | 1,349             | 254       | 18.8% |  |
| Quicken Loans             | LML    | 7,056     | 402       | 5.7%  | 5,899   | 315          | 5.3%  | 1,157             | 87        | 7.5%  |  |
| Santander Bank            | CRA    | 6,031     | 357       | 5.9%  | 5,898   | 315          | 5.3%  | 133               | 42        | 31.6% |  |
| Guaranteed Rate           | LML    | 5,690     | 218       | 3.8%  | 4,972   | 133          | 2.7%  | 718               | 85        | 11.8% |  |
| RBS Citizens              | CRA    | 4,826     | 405       | 8.4%  | 4,468   | 302          | 6.8%  | 358               | 103       | 28.8% |  |
| Leader Bank/Mort*         | MIX    | 4,812     | 143       | 3.0%  | 4,645   | 122          | 2.6%  | 167               | 21        | 12.6% |  |
| JPMorgan Chase            | ОТН    | 4,457     | 241       | 5.4%  | 4,249   | 198          | 4.7%  | 208               | 43        | 20.7% |  |
| Citibank                  | CRA    | 3,751     | 223       | 5.9%  | 3,719   | 217          | 5.8%  | 32                | 6         | 18.8% |  |
| Residential Mortgage      | LML    | 3,174     | 369       | 11.6% | 2,355   | 108          | 4.6%  | 819               | 261       | 31.9% |  |
| Salem Five*               | CRA    | 2,809     | 74        | 2.6%  | 2,482   | 56           | 2.3%  | 327               | 18        | 5.5%  |  |
| NE Moves/PHH*             | LML    | 2,694     | 170       | 6.3%  | 2,264   | 125          | 5.5%  | 430               | 45        | 10.5% |  |
| Berkshire Bank            | CRA    | 2,641     | 81        | 3.1%  | 2,454   | 57           | 2.3%  | 187               | 24        | 12.8% |  |
| Mortgage Network          | LML    | 2,489     | 112       | 4.5%  | 2,161   | 85           | 3.9%  | 328               | 27        | 8.2%  |  |
| Sage Bank                 | CRA    | 2,167     | 273       | 12.6% | 1,642   | 123          | 7.5%  | 525               | 150       | 28.6% |  |
| Prospect Mortgage         | LML    | 2,145     | 130       | 6.1%  | 1,749   | 68           | 3.9%  | 396               | 62        | 15.7% |  |
| TD Bank                   | CRA    | 1,992     | 109       | 5.5%  | 1,928   | 84           | 4.4%  | 64                | 25        | 39.1% |  |
| Poli Mortgage             | LML    | 1,782     | 44        | 2.5%  | 1,628   | 26           | 1.6%  | 154               | 18        | 11.7% |  |
| Reliant Mortgage          | LML    | 1,749     | 86        | 4.9%  | 1,495   | 50           | 3.3%  | 254               | 36        | 14.2% |  |
| Merrimack Mortgage        | LML    | 1,628     | 69        | 4.2%  | 1,255   | 22           | 1.8%  | 373               | 47        | 12.6% |  |
| MSA Mortgage              | LML    | 1,602     | 53        | 3.3%  | 1,453   | 36           | 2.5%  | 149               | 17        | 11.4% |  |
| Bank of Canton            | CRA    | 1,580     | 54        | 3.4%  | 1,514   | 34           | 2.2%  | 66                | 20        | 30.3% |  |
| Digital Federal CU        | ОТН    | 1,578     | 81        | 5.1%  | 1,577   | 81           | 5.1%  | 1                 | 0         | 0.0%  |  |
| Fairway Independent Mort  | LML    | 2,212     | 66        | 3.0%  | 2,066   | 56           | 2.7%  | 146               | 10        | 6.8%  |  |
| Cape Cod Five             | CRA    | 1,461     | 17        | 1.2%  | 1,448   | 16           | 1.1%  | 13                | I         | 7.7%  |  |
| US Bank                   | ОТН    | 1,335     | 49        | 3.7%  | 1,265   | 44           | 3.5%  | 70                | 5         | 7.1%  |  |
| First FSB Boston          | CRA    | 1,300     | 65        | 5.0%  | 972     | 33           | 3.4%  | 328               | 32        | 9.8%  |  |
| Radius Financial          | LML    | 1,285     | 126       | 9.8%  | 822     | 42           | 5.1%  | 463               | 84        | 18.1% |  |
| Flagstar Bank             | ОТН    | 1,114     | 40        | 3.6%  | 893     | 16           | 1.8%  | 221               | 24        | 10.9% |  |
| Total, 30 Biggest Lenders |        | 98,457    | 5,501     | 5.6%  | 87,894  | 3,794        | 4.3%  | 10,563            | 1,707     | 16.2% |  |
| Total, All 626 Lenders    |        | 179,037   | 9,396     | 5.2%  | 159,502 | 6,518        | 4.1%  | 19,535            | 2,878     | 14.7% |  |

 $<sup>^{\</sup>ast}$  Indicates that the loans shown are for two or more affiliated lenders in the same "lender family."

<sup>#</sup> CRA: banks with Mass. branches, whose local lending is subject to evaluation under the Community Reinvestment Act. LML: licensed mortgage lenders, mostly mortgage companies, that became subject to CRA-type state regulation beginning in 2008. OTH: other lenders, mainly out-of-state banks, who can do mortgage lending in Mass.without a license and are exempt from state regulation. CRA^ or LML^ or OTH^ indicates that the family includes more than one type of lender, but that more than 90% of the lending family's loans are accounted for by lenders of the type indicated. MIX: lender families that include two types of lenders (with each lender type accounting for at least 10% of the lender family's total loans).

TABLE 29
Individual Lenders in the 30 Biggest Lender "Families" in Boston & Massachusetts\*

First-Lien Loans (Home Purchase + Refinance) for Owner-Occupied Homes, 2013

|                       |                                | -      |       |        |      |       |            |       |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|------------|-------|
|                       |                                |        |       | Boston |      | ۲     | lassachuse | tts   |
|                       |                                | Lender | Total | GBL    | %    | Total | GBL        | %     |
| Lender Family         | Lender Name                    | Type#  | Loans | Loans  | GBLs | Loans | Loans      | GBLs  |
| Leader Bank/Mortgage* | LEADER BANK                    | CRA    | 419   | 15     | 3.6% | 3,945 | 162        | 4.1%  |
| Leader Bank/Mortgage* | LEADER MORTGAGE COMPANY        | LML    | 58    | 0      | 0.0% | 867   | 5          | 0.6%  |
| NE Moves/PHH*         | NE MOVES MORTGAGE, LLC         | LML    | 104   | 6      | 5.8% | 1,707 | 274        | 16.1% |
| NE Moves/PHH*         | PHH MORTGAGE CORP              | LML    | 38    | 2      | 5.3% | 878   | 139        | 15.8% |
| NE Moves/PHH*         | PHH HOME LOANS                 | LML    | 3     | 0      | 0.0% | 109   | 17         | 15.6% |
| Salem Five*           | SALEM FIVE MORTGAGE COMPANY    | CRA    | 116   | 5      | 4.3% | 2,807 | 327        | 11.6% |
| Salem Five*           | SALEM FIVE CENTS SAVINGS BANK  | CRA    | 0     | 0      | na   | 2     | 0          | 0.0%  |
| Wells Fargo*          | WELLS FARGO BANK, NA           | ОТН    | 602   | 52     | 8.6% | 7,139 | 1,341      | 18.8% |
| Wells Fargo*          | MILITARY FAMILY HOME LOANS, LL | ОТН    | 4     | 0      | 0.0% | 54    | 8          | 14.8% |
| Wells Fargo*          | PREMIA MORTGAGE, LLC           | ОТН    | 2     | 0      | 0.0% | 41    | 0          | 0.0%  |
| Wells Fargo*          | EDWARD JONES MORTGAGE, LLC     | ОТН    | 0     | 0      | na   | 3     | 0          | 0.0%  |
| Wells Fargo*          | HOME SERVICES LENDING, LLC     | ОТН    | 2     | 0      | 0.0% | 2     | 0          | 0.0%  |

<sup>\*</sup>This table is a supplement to Tables 25 & 26, which show total loans for each of the 30 biggest "lender families." This table includes only individual lenders in multi-lender families, as indicated by an asterisk following the family name in Tables 25 & 26.

<sup>#</sup> CRA: banks with Mass. branches, whose local lending is subject to evaluation under the Community Reinvestment Act. LML: licensed mortgage lenders, mostly mortgage companies, with 50 or more Mass. Loans; these lenders recently became subject to state CRA-type regulation. OTH: all other lenders, mainly out-of-state banks, who can do mortgage lending in Mass. without a license and are exempt from state regulation.

All Home-Purchase and Refinance Loans in Massachusetts, 2013, Classified by Five Characteristics: (I) Home-purchase or Refinance; (2) Conventional or Government-Backed; (3) First-Lien or Subordinate-Lien; (4) Owner-Occupied or Not Owner-Occupied; and (5) Site-Built or Manufactured Housing

| JANS  |   |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |
|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| Hom   | e Purchase Loai   | ıs  | Re   | efinance Loans   |   |  | Total Loans  |   |
| Conventional  | Gov-Backed  | Total   | Conventional   | Gov-Backed   | Total   | Conventional   | Gov-Backed   | Total   |
| 57,718  | 11,336  | 69,054  | 124,630  | 8,399  | 133,029   | 182,348  | 19,735   | 202,083   |
| 48,794  | 11,335  | 60,129  | 110,708  | 8,200  | 118,908   | 159,502  | 19,535   | 179,037   |
| 48,607  | 11,334  | 59,941  | 110,643  | 8,200  | 118,843   | 159,250  | 19,534   | 178,784   |
| 187   | 1   | 188   | 65   | 0  | 65  | 252  | I  | 253   |
| 8,924   | 1   | 8,925   | 13,922   | 199  | 14,121  | 22,846   | 200  | 23,046  |
| 8,920   | I   | 8,921   | 13,921   | 199  | 14,120  | 22,841   | 200  | 23,041  |
| 4   | 0   | 4   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 5  | 0  | 5   |
| 1,597   | ı   | 1,598   | 1,668  | 0  | 1,668   | 3,265  | ı  | 3,266   |
| 1,570   | 1   | 1,571   | 1,667  | 0  | 1,667   | 3,237  | 1  | 3,238   |
| 1,569   | I   | 1,570   | 1,666  | 0  | 1,666   | 3,235  | I  | 3,236   |
| 1   | 0   | 1   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 2  | 0  | 2   |
| 27  | 0   | 27  | ı  | 0  | 1   | 28   | 0  | 28  |
| 27  | 0   | 27  | 1  | 0  | 1   | 28   | 0  | 28  |
| 0   | 0   | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   | 0  | 0  | 0   |
| 59,315  | 11,337  | 70,652  | 126,298  | 8,399  | 134,697   | 185,613  | 19,736   | 205,349   |
| 50,364  | 11,336  | 61,700  | 112,375  | 8,200  | 120,575   | 162,739  | 19,536   | 182,275   |
| 50,176  | 11,335  | 61,511  | 112,309  | 8,200  | 120,509   | 162,485  | 19,535   | 182,020   |
| 188   | I   | 189   | 66   | 0  | 66  | 254  | I  | 255   |
| 8,951   | 1   | 8,952   | 13,923   | 199  | 14,122  | 22,874   | 200  | 23,074  |
| 8,947   | I   | 8,948   | 13,922   | 199  | 14,121  | 22,869   | 200  | 23,069  |
| 4   | 0   | 4   | 1  | 0  | 1   | 5  | 0  | 5   |
|   |   |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |
| 59.123  | 11.336  | 70,459  | 126,231  | 8,399  | 134,630   | 185.354  | 19,735   | 205.089   |
| 192   |   | 193   | 67   | 0  | 67  | 259  | ı  | 260   |
| OF TOTAL LO   | ΔNS   |   |  |  |   |  |  |   |
| 1   |   |   | D.   | ofinanco Loans   |   |  | Total Loans  |   |
|   |   |   |  |  | Total   | Conventional   |  | Total   |
|   |   |   |  |  |   |  |  | 98.4%   |
|   |   |   |  |  |   |  |  | 87.2%   |
|   |   |   | 53.9%  | 4.0%   |   |  | 7.570  |   |
| 0.1%  | 0.0%  |   |  |  | 57 9%   | 77.6%  | 9 5%   | 87 1%   |
|   |   | 0.1%  | 0.0%   |  | 57.9%<br>0.0%   | 77.6%<br>0.1%  | 9.5%<br>0.0%   |   |
| 4.3%  |   | 0.1%<br>4.3%  | 0.0%<br>6.8%   | 0.0%   | 0.0%  | 0.1%   | 0.0%   | 0.1%  |
| 4.3%<br>4.3%  | 0.0%  | 4.3%  | 6.8%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%  | 0.0%<br>0.1%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%   |
| 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%  |   |   |  | 0.0%   | 0.0%  | 0.1%   | 0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%   | 87.1%<br>0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%                                   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%                           | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%                   | 0.0%<br>0.1%<br>0.1%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.1%<br>11.2%<br>11.2%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%                                   | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>61.5%  | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>65.6%   | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>90.4%          | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%   | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%                   | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%<br>24.5%                          | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>54.7%  | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 4.196 4.096  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>65.6%<br>58.7%  | 0.1%<br>11.1%<br>11.1%<br>0.0%<br>1.6%<br>1.6%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>90.4%<br>79.2% | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 88.8% 88.6%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%<br>24.5%<br>24.4%                 | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>61.5%<br>54.7%   | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>55.6%<br>58.7%  | 0.1% 11.1% 11.1% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 79.2% 79.1%                          | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 88.8% 88.6% 0.1%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%<br>24.5%<br>24.4%<br>0.1%                 | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%<br>30.0%   | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>61.5%<br>54.7%<br>0.0%   | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>55.6%<br>58.7%<br>0.0%  | 0.1% 11.1% 11.1% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 79.2% 79.1% 0.1%                     | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0% 88.8% 0.1% 11.2%  |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>24.5%<br>24.4%<br>0.1%<br>4.4%          | 0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%  | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%<br>0.1%<br>4.4%  | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>54.7%<br>54.7%<br>6.8%   | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 4.196 4.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%   | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>55.6%<br>58.7%<br>0.0%<br>6.9%  | 0.1% 11.1% 11.1% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 79.2% 79.1% 0.1% 11.1%          | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0   | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 88.8%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%<br>24.5%<br>24.4%<br>0.1%<br>4.4%<br>4.4% | 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%   | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%<br>31.0%<br>4.4%<br>4.4%   | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>61.5%<br>54.7%<br>54.7%<br>0.0%<br>6.8%<br>6.8%  | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.196 0.096 0.196 0.196  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>65.6%<br>58.7%<br>0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%  | 0.1% 11.1% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 79.1% 0.1% 11.1%                           | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0% 88.8% 0.1% 11.2%   |
| 4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>28.9%<br>24.5%<br>24.4%<br>0.1%<br>4.4%<br>4.4% | 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%   | 4.3%<br>4.3%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>34.4%<br>30.0%<br>31.0%<br>4.4%<br>4.4%   | 6.8%<br>6.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>61.5%<br>54.7%<br>54.7%<br>0.0%<br>6.8%<br>6.8%  | 0.0% 0.1% 0.196 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.096 0.196 0.096 0.196 0.196  | 0.0%<br>6.9%<br>6.9%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.8%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>0.0%<br>58.7%<br>58.7%<br>0.0%<br>6.9%  | 0.1% 11.1% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 79.1% 0.1% 11.1%                           | 0.0% 0.1% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%  | 0.1% 11.2% 11.2% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100.0% 88.8% 0.1% 11.2%   |
|   | Hom Conventional 57,718 48,794 48,607 187 8,924 8,920 4 1,597 1,570 1,569 1 27 27 0 59,315 50,364 50,176 188 8,951 8,947 4  59,123 192 DF TOTAL LO Conventional 28,1% 23,8% 23,7% | Conventional         Gov-Backed           57.718         11,336           48.794         11,335           48,607         11,334           187         1           8,924         1           8,920         1           4         0           1,597         1           1,570         1           1,569         1           0         27           0         0           27         0           0         0           59,315         11,337           50,364         11,335           188         1           8,951         1           8,951         1           8,947         1           4         0           59,123           11,336           192         1           OF TOTAL LOANS           Home Purchase Loan           Conventional         Gov-Backed           23.8%         5.5%           23.7%         5.5% | Home Purchase Loans           Conventional         Gov-Backed         Total           57,718         11,336         69,054           48,794         11,335         60,129           48,607         11,334         59,941           187         1         188           8,924         1         8,925           8,920         1         8,921           4         0         4           1,597         1         1,578           1,570         1         1,570           1         0         1           27         0         27           27         0         27           27         0         27           27         0         0           59,315         11,337         70,652           50,364         11,336         61,700           50,176         11,335         61,511           188         1         189           8,951         1         8,952           8,947         1         8,948           4         0         4           59,123         11,336         70,459           19 | Conventional   Gov-Backed   Total   Conventional   57,718   11,336   69,054   124,630   48,794   11,335   60,129   110,708   48,607   11,334   59,941   110,643   187   1   188   65   8,924   1   8,925   13,922   8,920   1   8,921   13,921   4   0   0   4   1   1,597   1   1,598   1,668   1,570   1   1,571   1,667   1,569   1   1,571   1,667   1,569   1   1,570   1,666   1   0   1   1   1   1   27   0   27   1   1,598   1,668   1,570   1   1,570   1,666   1   0   0   1   1   1   1   1   1   1 | Home   Purchase   Loans   Conventional   Gov-Backed   Total   Conventional   Gov-Backed   S7,718   I1,336   69,054   I24,630   8,399   48,794   I1,335   60,129   I10,708   8,200   48,607   I1,334   59,941   I10,643   8,200   187   I   188   65   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0 | Home Purchase Loans  | Hornetional   Gov-Backed   Total   Conventional   S7,718   11,336   69,054   124,630   8,399   133,029   182,348   48,794   11,335   60,129   110,708   8,200   118,908   159,502   48,607   11,334   59,941   110,643   8,200   118,943   159,250   187   1   188   65   0   65   252   8,924   1   8,925   13,922   199   14,121   22,846   8,920   1   8,921   13,921   199   14,120   22,841   4   0   4   1   0   1   5   5   1,570   1   1,598   1,668   0   1,668   3,265   1,570   1   1,571   1,667   0   1,667   3,237   1,569   1   1,570   1,666   0   1,666   3,235   1   0   1   2   2   2   2   1   0   1   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2   2 | Home   Purchase   Loans   Conventional   Gov-Backed   Total   Conventional   Gov-Backed   S7,718   11,336   69,054   124,630   8,399   133,029   182,348   19,735   48,794   11,335   60,129   110,708   8,200   118,908   159,502   19,535   48,607   11,334   59,941   110,643   8,200   118,843   159,250   19,534   187   1   188   65   0   65   252   1   18,924   1   8,925   13,922   199   14,121   22,846   200   4   0   4   1   0   1   5   0   0   1   5   0   0   1   1,570   1   1,570   1   1,570   1,666   0   1,666   3,237   1   1,570   1   1,570   1,666   0   1,666   3,235   1   1,570   1   1,570   1,666   0   1,666   3,235   1   1   0   1   2   0   0   2   7   1   0   1   2   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0 |

### Notes:

 $This five-way classification \ results in \ a \ total \ of \ 32 \ categories. \ The number \ of \ loans \ in \ each \ of \ these \ categories \ was \ obtained \ from \ the \ 2013 \ HMDA \ data.$ All other numbers in this table are calculated from these 32 basic numbers (in 2013, 12 of these numbers were "0" and 7 more of them were "1.").

The text of this report, and all other tables, include only first-lien loans for owner-occupied homes, which are shown here to constitute 87.2% of total loans. The loans excluded by this criterion consisted of first-lien loans for non-owner occupied homes (11.2% of the total) and subordinate-lien loans (1.6%).

Of the government-backed loans, 72.3% were FHA, 22.2%% were VA, and 5.5%% were USDA. Of 3 total HEOPA loans, all were first-lien owner-occupied. This table ignores the state's 17,956 home-improvement loans, of which 8,092 were first-lien loans on owner-occupied homes.

## All Loans & Gov't-Backed Loans (GBLs), by Race/Ethnicity of Borrower By Loan Purpose and Lien Type#

Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes, Massachusetts, 2013

| Borrower       | All            | Non-GBL       | GBL                | Percent         | Ratio to |
|----------------|----------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|
| Race/Ethnicity | Loans          | Loans         | Loans              | GBLs            | White %  |
| A-I. HOME-PUI  | RCHASE LOANS - | – ANY LIEN    |                    |                 |          |
| Asian          | 4,892          | 4,573         | 319                | 6.5%            | 0.38     |
| Black          | 1,699          | 960           | 739                | 43.5%           | 2.54     |
| Latino         | 2,907          | 1,594         | 1,313              | 45.2%           | 2.64     |
| White          | 46,204         | 38,299        | 7,905              | 17.1%           | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 5,817          | 4,797         | 1,020              | 17.5%           |          |
| Total*         | 61,700         | 50,364        | 11,336             | 18.4%           |          |
| A-2. HOME-PUI  | RCHASE LOANS - | – FIRST LIEN  | (97.5% of all Ho   | ome Purchase Lo | ans)     |
| Asian          | 4,742          | 4,423         | 319                | 6.7%            | 0.38     |
| Black          | 1,595          | 856           | 739                | 46.3%           | 2.65     |
| Latino         | 2,745          | 1,432         | 1,313              | 47.8%           | 2.73     |
| White          | 45,181         | 37,277        | 7,904              | 17.5%           | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 5,689          | 4,669         | 1,020              | 17.9%           |          |
| Total*         | 60,129         | 48,794        | 11,335             | 18.9%           |          |
| A-3. HOME-PUI  | RCHASE LOANS - | – JUNIOR LIEN | (2.5% of all H     | ome Purchase Lo | oans)    |
| Asian          | 150            | 150           | 0                  | 0.0%            | 0.00     |
| Black          | 104            | 104           | 0                  | 0.0%            | 0.00     |
| Latino         | 162            | 162           | 0                  | 0.0%            | 0.00     |
| White          | 1,023          | 1,022         | 1                  | 0.1%            | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 128            | 128           | 0                  | 0.0%            |          |
| Total*         | 1,571          | 1,570         |                    | 0.1%            |          |
| B-I. REFINANC  | E LOANS — ANY  | LIEN          |                    |                 |          |
| Asian          | 5,813          | 5,667         | 146                | 2.5%            | 0.39     |
| Black          | 2,297          | 1,912         | 385                | 16.8%           | 2.57     |
| Latino         | 2,815          | 2,374         | 441                | 15.7%           | 2.40     |
| White          | 96,941         | 90,617        | 6,324              | 6.5%            | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 12,329         | 11,459        | 870                | 7.1%            |          |
| Total*         | 120,575        | 112,375       | 8,200              | 6.8%            |          |
| B-2. REFINANC  | E LOANS — FIRS |               | of all Refinance   |                 |          |
| Asian          | 5,763          | 5,617         | 146                | 2.5%            | 0.38     |
| Black          | 2,277          | 1,892         | 385                | 16.9%           | 2.56     |
| Latino         | 2,779          | 2,338         | 441                | 15.9%           | 2.40     |
| White          | 95,674         | 89,350        | 6,324              | 6.6%            | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 12,042         | 11,172        | 870                | 7.2%            |          |
| Total*         | 118,908        | 110,708       | 8,200              | 6.9%            |          |
|                | E LOANS — JUNI |               | % of all Refinance |                 |          |
| Asian          | 50             | 50            | 0                  | 0.0%            | na       |
| Black          | 20             | 20            | 0                  | 0.0%            | na       |
| Latino         | 36             | 36            | 0                  | 0.0%            | na       |
| White          | 1,267          | 1,267         | 0                  | 0.0%            | na       |
| No Info*       | 287            | 287           | 0                  | 0.0%            |          |
| Total*         | 1,667          | 1,667         | 0                  | 0.0%            |          |
| C-I. ALL HOME  | -PURCHASE AND  | REFINANCE LO  | DANS — ANY L       | IEN             |          |
| Asian          | 10,705         | 10,240        | 465                | 4.3%            | 0.44     |
| Black          | 3,996          | 2,872         | 1,124              | 28.1%           | 2.83     |
| Latino         | 5,722          | 3,968         | 1,754              | 30.7%           | 3.08     |
| White          | 143,145        | 128,916       | 14,229             | 9.9%            | 1.00     |
| No Info*       | 18,146         | 16,256        | 1,890              | 10.4%           |          |
| Total*         | 182,275        | 162,739       | 19,536             | 10.7%           |          |

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;No Info" is "Information not provided...in mail, internet, or telephone application" plus "Not applicable." "Total" includes "Other" as well as the categories shown; "other" is less than 0.5% in each category of loans.

APPENDIX TABLE 3
Boston Home-Purchase Loans by Race/Ethnicity, 1990–2013\*

| Race/     |       |       | Number | of Loans | <b>.</b> |       | Percent of All Loans# |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|----------|-------|-----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Ethnicity | 1990  | 1995  | 2000   | 2005     | 2010     | 2013  | 1990                  | 1995   | 2000   | 2005   | 2010   | 2013   |  |  |
| Asian     | 100   | 269   | 381    | 453      | 317      | 381   | 5.7%                  | 6.0%   | 5.8%   | 6.1%   | 9.3%   | 9.1%   |  |  |
| Black     | 287   | 880   | 710    | 1,065    | 332      | 253   | 16.4%                 | 19.8%  | 10.9%  | 14.3%  | 9.7%   | 6.0%   |  |  |
| Latino    | 91    | 303   | 463    | 719      | 212      | 186   | 5.2%                  | 6.8%   | 7.1%   | 9.7%   | 6.2%   | 4.4%   |  |  |
| White     | 1,266 | 2,866 | 4,831  | 5,175    | 2,548    | 3,356 | 72.5%                 | 64.4%  | 74.0%  | 69.5%  | 74.5%  | 80.2%  |  |  |
| Other     | 3     | 132   | 147    | 34       | 13       | 9     | 0.2%                  | 3.0%   | 2.3%   | 0.5%   | 0.4%   | 0.2%   |  |  |
| SubTotal# | 1,747 | 4,450 | 6,532  | 7,446    | 3,422    | 4,185 | 100.0%                | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |  |  |
| No Info+  | 23    | 187   | 935    | 884      | 536      | 636   |                       |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |
| Total     | 1,770 | 4,637 | 7,467  | 8,330    | 3,958    | 4,821 |                       |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |

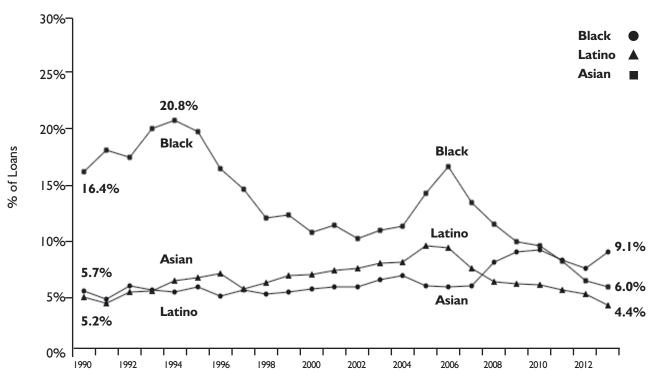
Important Note: 2004 and later data are not strictly comparable to those for previous years. Beginning in 2004, loans other than first-lien mortgages for owner-occupied homes are excluded; previously only junior-lien loans under the SoftSecond Program were excluded. In addition, race and ethnicity are treated differently in the HMDA data beginning in 2004 so the definitions underlying the categories are different. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for details.

- \* Columns for many years are omitted from this table because of insufficient space, but all years are shown in Chart A-3.
- # Percentages are of subtotal of all loans for which information on race/ethnicity was reported.
- + "No Info" is short for "Information not provided by applicant in telephone or mail application" or "not available."

### Chart A-3: Shares of Home-Purchase Loans & Households by Race/Ethnicity, Boston, 1990–2013\*

The black share of Boston households was 20.6% in 1990, 21.3% in 2000, & 21.0% in 2010. The Asian share of Boston households was 4.1% in 1990, 6.8% in 2000, & 8.5% in 2010. The Latino share of Boston households was 8.1% in 1990, 10.6% in 2000, & 13.7% in 2010.

\* Percentages for 2004 and later are not strictly comparable to those for earlier years.



# APPENDIX TABLE 4 Boston Home-Purchase Loans by Income Level 1990–2013\*

| Income    |       |       | Number | of Loans |       |       | As Percent of All Loans |        |        |        |        |        |  |  |
|-----------|-------|-------|--------|----------|-------|-------|-------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--|--|
| Level ^   | 1990  | 1995  | 2000   | 2005     | 2010  | 2013  | 1990                    | 1995   | 2000   | 2005   | 2010   | 2013   |  |  |
| Low#      | 51    | 530   | 369    | 216      | 217   | 146   | 2.8%                    | 11.6%  | 5.1%   | 2.7%   | 5.5%   | 3.0%   |  |  |
| Moderate  | 352   | 1,233 | 1,321  | 1,314    | 1,067 | 911   | 19.6%                   | 27.0%  | 18.4%  | 16.4%  | 27.1%  | 18.9%  |  |  |
| Middle    | 527   | 1,261 | 1,815  | 2,281    | 1,036 | 1,269 | 29.3%                   | 27.6%  | 25.2%  | 28.5%  | 26.4%  | 26.3%  |  |  |
| High      | 513   | 889   | 2,095  | 2,715    | 920   | 1,280 | 28.5%                   | 19.4%  | 29.1%  | 33.9%  | 23.4%  | 26.6%  |  |  |
| Highest   | 355   | 659   | 1,589  | 1,474    | 691   | 1,171 | 19.7%                   | 14.4%  | 22.1%  | 18.4%  | 17.6%  | 24.3%  |  |  |
| Hi+Hi'est | 868   | 1,548 | 3,684  | 4,189    | 1,611 | 2,451 | 48.3%                   | 33.9%  | 51.2%  | 52.4%  | 41.0%  | 50.8%  |  |  |
| Total#    | 1,798 | 4,572 | 7,189  | 8,000    | 3,931 | 4,821 | 100.0%                  | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |  |  |

Important Note: The metropolitan area used to determine income categories for Boston borrowers changed in 2004, so data for 2004 and later are not directly comparable to those for earlier years. Also, beginning in 2004, loans other than first-lien loans for owner-occupied loans are excluded; previously, only junior-lien loans under the SoftSecond Program were excluded.

- \* Columns for many years are omitted from this table because of insufficient space, but all years are shown in Chart A-4.
- # "Total" excludes borrowers without income data (44 in 2013); before 2004, Low & Total also excluded those with incomes of \$10K or less.
- $^{\wedge}$  Income categories are defined in relationship to Boston Metro Area Median Family Income as follows:

Low: <50% Moderate: 50%-80% Middle: 80%-120% High: 120%-200% Highest: >200%

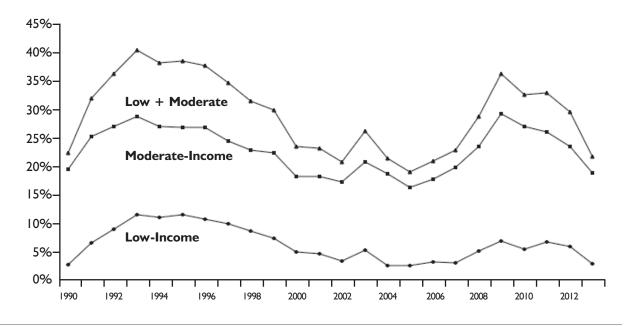
The actual income ranges for each year were calculated from the following Boston Metro Area Median Family Incomes:

1990: \$46,300; 1991: \$50,200; 1992: \$51,100; 1993: \$51,200; 1994: \$51,300; 1995: \$53,100; 1996: \$56,500; 1997: \$59,600 1998: \$60,000; 1999: \$62,700; 2000: \$65,500; 2001: \$70,000; 2002: \$74,200; 2003: \$80,800; 2004: \$75,300; 2005: \$76,400

2006: \$82,000; 2007: \$80,500; 2008: \$84,300; 2009: \$88,100; 2010: \$89,500; 2011: \$93,700; 2012: \$94,900; 2013: \$91,200

Chart A-4: Loans to Low- and Moderate-Income Borrowers as % of All Boston Home-Purchase Loans, 1990–2013\*

<sup>\*</sup> Percents for 2004 and later are not directly comparable to those for earlier years.



# APPENDIX TABLE 5 Home-Purchase Loan Denial Rates by Race Boston, Massachusetts, and United States — 1990–2013\*

|          |          |       | Denial | Rate  |       |       |      | Ratio | to White | e Denial | Rate |      |
|----------|----------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|----------|----------|------|------|
|          | 1990     | 1995  | 2000   | 2005  | 2010  | 2013  | 1990 | 1995  | 2000     | 2005     | 2010 | 2013 |
| A. BOST  | ON       |       |        |       |       |       |      |       |          |          |      |      |
| Asian    | 14.5%    | 8.2%  | 12.7%  | 14.6% | 12.3% | 11.0% | 0.89 | 1.12  | 1.37     | 1.45     | 1.13 | 1.70 |
| Black    | 32.7%    | 15.8% | 24.5%  | 23.6% | 21.9% | 25.9% | 2.00 | 2.16  | 2.63     | 2.34     | 2.01 | 4.00 |
| Latino   | 25.3%    | 18.6% | 18.9%  | 20.9% | 22.2% | 12.9% | 1.55 | 2.55  | 2.03     | 2.07     | 2.04 | 1.99 |
| White    | 16.4%    | 7.3%  | 9.3%   | 10.1% | 10.9% | 6.5%  | 1.00 | 1.00  | 1.00     | 1.00     | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| B. MASS  | ACHUSET  | гѕ    |        | ,     |       |       |      |       |          |          |      |      |
| Asian    |          | 7.3%  | 9.1%   | 10.1% | 12.4% | 8.7%  |      | 0.99  | 1.08     | 1.04     | 1.24 | 1.14 |
| Black    |          | 16.3% | 20.7%  | 21.3% | 22.3% | 20.2% |      | 2.23  | 2.46     | 2.20     | 2.23 | 2.65 |
| Latino   |          | 13.1% | 17.2%  | 19.1% | 22.1% | 15.5% |      | 1.79  | 2.05     | 1.97     | 2.21 | 2.03 |
| White    |          | 7.3%  | 8.4%   | 9.7%  | 10.0% | 7.6%  |      | 1.00  | 1.00     | 1.00     | 1.00 | 1.00 |
| C. UNITE | D STATES | #     |        |       |       |       |      |       |          |          |      |      |
| Asian    | 12.9%    | 12.5% | 12.4%  | 15.8% | 14.4% | 13.9% | 0.90 | 0.61  | 0.56     | 1.28     | 1.17 | 1.28 |
| Black    | 33.9%    | 40.5% | 44.6%  | 27.5% | 30.9% | 28.5% | 2.35 | 1.97  | 2.00     | 2.24     | 2.51 | 2.61 |
| Latino   | 21.4%    | 29.5% | 31.4%  | 21.3% | 22.9% | 21.5% | 1.49 | 1.43  | 1.41     | 1.73     | 1.86 | 1.97 |
| White    | 14.4%    | 20.6% | 22.3%  | 12.3% | 12.3% | 10.9% | 1.00 | 1.00  | 1.00     | 1.00     | 1.00 | 1.00 |

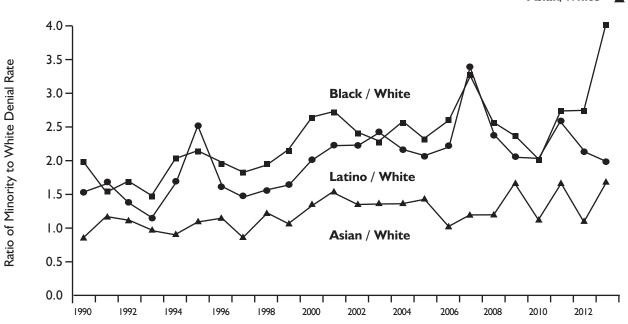
Important Note: Denial rates & ratios for 2004 and later are not strictly comparable to those for previous years. Beginning in 2004, all applications other than for first-lien mortgages for owner-occupied homes are excluded; previously only junior liens under the SoftSecond Program in Boston were excluded. In addition, race and ethnicity are treated differently in HMDA data beginning in 2004, so the definitions underlying the categories used in this table are different for 2004 than for earlier years. See "Notes on Data and Methods" for details.

U.S. denial rates are for conventional loans only; in Boston and MA denial rates through 2008 are for all loans (these are very close to those for conventional loans only). Beginning with 2009, Boston and MA denial rates are also for conventional loans only.



\* Ratios for 2004 and later are not strictly comparable to those for earlier years.

Black/White ■
Latino/White ●
Asian/White ▲



<sup>\*</sup> Columns for many years are omitted from this table because of insufficient space, but denial rate ratios for all years are shown in Chart A-5.

<sup>#</sup> U.S. denial rates from Federal Reserve Bulletin and FFIEC annual press releases, various dates.

APPENDIX TABLE 6
Results of Applications, by Race/Ethnicity of Applicant ^
Applications for First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes
As Percentage of Total, 2013

|         |          | ŀ     | Home Purch | ase Loans | S     |          |         |       | Refinance | Loans  |       |          |
|---------|----------|-------|------------|-----------|-------|----------|---------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|----------|
|         | Appli-   | Loan  | Approv     |           | With- | File In- | Appli-  | Loan  | Approv    |        | With- | File In- |
|         | cations  | Made  | No Loan    | Denied    | drawn | complete | cations | Made  | No Loan   | Denied | drawn | complete |
| A. BOS  | TON      |       |            |           |       |          |         |       |           |        |       |          |
| Asian   | 531      | 71.8% | 2.6%       | 11.5%     | 11.1% | 3.0%     | 682     | 66.9% | 3.8%      | 15.7%  | 8.5%  | 5.1%     |
| Black   | 446      | 56.7% | 3.8%       | 25.3%     | 9.4%  | 4.7%     | 1,260   | 48.2% | 5.4%      | 26.5%  | 12.1% | 7.9%     |
| Latino  | 281      | 66.2% | 4.3%       | 13.9%     | 9.3%  | 6.4%     | 577     | 56.2% | 5.2%      | 20.8%  | 9.9%  | 8.0%     |
| White   | 4,280    | 78.4% | 2.2%       | 7.1%      | 10.0% | 2.2%     | 7,125   | 72.6% | 3.3%      | 12.0%  | 7.8%  | 4.3%     |
| Total*  | 6,431    | 75.0% | 2.3%       | 9.3%      | 10.4% | 2.9%     | 11,447  | 65.9% | 3.8%      | 15.4%  | 9.0%  | 5.9%     |
| B. GREA | ATER BOS | TON+  |            |           |       |          |         |       |           |        |       |          |
| Asian   | 4,663    | 75.2% | 3.1%       | 8.9%      | 9.7%  | 3.1%     | 5,652   | 72.9% | 3.3%      | 12.7%  | 6.5%  | 4.6%     |
| Black   | 1,264    | 62.1% | 2.4%       | 20.6%     | 11.2% | 3.7%     | 2,724   | 51.1% | 5.5%      | 25.6%  | 10.1% | 7.7%     |
| Latino  | 1,667    | 68.9% | 2.3%       | 15.9%     | 8.5%  | 4.3%     | 2,616   | 56.7% | 5.2%      | 21.3%  | 10.0% | 6.7%     |
| White   | 28,989   | 78.2% | 2.6%       | 7.3%      | 9.5%  | 2.5%     | 68,313  | 72.0% | 3.5%      | 12.2%  | 7.5%  | 4.7%     |
| Total*  | 41,645   | 76.2% | 2.7%       | 8.4%      | 9.9%  | 2.8%     | 91,740  | 69.1% | 3.6%      | 13.5%  | 8.2%  | 5.6%     |
| C. MASS | SACHUSE  | гтѕ   |            |           |       |          |         |       |           |        |       |          |
| Asian   | 6,393    | 74.2% | 3.1%       | 9.6%      | 9.9%  | 3.2%     | 8,139   | 70.8% | 3.6%      | 13.8%  | 6.9%  | 4.9%     |
| Black   | 2,546    | 62.6% | 2.6%       | 20.9%     | 10.2% | 3.6%     | 4,491   | 50.7% | 5.8%      | 26.0%  | 10.0% | 7.5%     |
| Latino  | 4,025    | 68.2% | 2.5%       | 17.0%     | 8.5%  | 3.7%     | 5,215   | 53.3% | 5.1%      | 23.7%  | 10.9% | 7.0%     |
| White   | 58,982   | 76.6% | 2.7%       | 9.1%      | 9.1%  | 2.4%     | 138,552 | 69.1% | 3.7%      | 14.3%  | 7.9%  | 5.0%     |
| Total*  | 80,394   | 74.8% | 2.8%       | 10.1%     | 9.6%  | 2.8%     | 179,427 | 66.3% | 3.8%      | 15.5%  | 8.6%  | 5.8%     |

<sup>^</sup> HMDA data include one of the following five "actions" for each application: loan originated; application approved but not accepted; application denied by financial institution; application withdrawn by applicant; file closed for incompleteness.

<sup>\* &</sup>quot;Total" includes applicants with other race/ethnicity and those for whom race/ethnicity information was not reported.

<sup>+</sup> In this report, "Greater Boston" consists of the 101 cities and towns that constitute the Metropolitan Area Plannning Council (MAPC) region.

### Reasons Given For Denials Of Mortgage Loan Applications From Black, Latino, And White Applicants In Massachusetts First-Lien, Owner-Occupied HOME-PURCHASE Loans Only, 2013

|                                 |        | Black  |        |        | Latino |        |        | White  |        |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                                 | Low- & | Mid- & |        | Low- & | Mid- & |        | Low- & | Mid- & |        |
|                                 | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    |
| Reason                          | Income |
| Debt-to-Income Ratio            | 98     | 31     | 129    | 159    | 36     | 195    | 711    | 463    | 1,174  |
| Employment History              | 12     | 8      | 20     | 19     | 4      | 23     | 122    | 81     | 203    |
| Credit History                  | 54     | 43     | 97     | 98     | 39     | 137    | 472    | 452    | 924    |
| Collateral                      | 54     | 20     | 74     | 69     | 29     | 98     | 341    | 563    | 904    |
| Insufficient Cash               | 19     | 17     | 36     | 25     | 13     | 38     | 86     | 144    | 230    |
| <b>Unverifiable Information</b> | 18     | 3      | 21     | 41     | 13     | 54     | 85     | 130    | 215    |
| Credit Application Incomplete   | 16     | 8      | 24     | 24     | 12     | 36     | 160    | 308    | 468    |
| Mortgage Insurance Denied       | 4      | 2      | 6      | 3      | 2      | 5      | 19     | 32     | 51     |
| Other                           | 50     | 21     | 71     | 43     | 29     | 72     | 243    | 400    | 643    |
| Total Denials                   | 332    | 188    | 520    | 490    | 186    | 676    | 2,440  | 2,782  | 5,222  |
| Number with Reason Reported     | 247    | 122    | 369    | 354    | 146    | 500    | 1,817  | 2,150  | 3,967  |
| Number with No Reason Reported  | 85     | 66     | 151    | 136    | 40     | 176    | 623    | 632    | 1,255  |
| Percent with No Reason Reported | 25.6%  | 35.1%  | 29.0%  | 27.8%  | 21.5%  | 26.0%  | 25.5%  | 22.7%  | 24.0%  |

#### B: NUMBER OF DENIALS WITH THIS REASON AS PERCENT OF TOTAL DENIALS FOR WHICH ANY REASON WAS REPORTED

|                               |        | Black  |        |        | Latino |        |        | White  |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
|                               | Low- & | Mid- & |        | Low- & | Mid- & |        | Low- & | Mid- & |        |
| P                             | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    | Mod-   | Upper- | Any    |
| Reason                        | Income |
| Debt-to-Income Ratio          | 40%    | 25%    | 35%    | 45%    | 25%    | 39%    | 39%    | 22%    | 30%    |
| Employment History            | 5%     | 7%     | 5%     | 5%     | 3%     | 5%     | 7%     | 4%     | 5%     |
| Credit History                | 22%    | 35%    | 26%    | 28%    | 27%    | 27%    | 26%    | 21%    | 23%    |
| Collateral                    | 22%    | 16%    | 20%    | 19%    | 20%    | 20%    | 19%    | 26%    | 23%    |
| Insufficient Cash             | 8%     | 14%    | 10%    | 7%     | 9%     | 8%     | 5%     | 7%     | 6%     |
| Unverifiable Information      | 7%     | 2%     | 6%     | 12%    | 9%     | 11%    | 5%     | 6%     | 5%     |
| Credit Application Incomplete | 6%     | 7%     | 7%     | 7%     | 8%     | 7%     | 9%     | 14%    | 12%    |
| Mortgage Insurance Denied     | 2%     | 2%     | 2%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     |
| Other                         | 20%    | 17%    | 19%    | 12%    | 20%    | 14%    | 13%    | 19%    | 16%    |

Notes: Lenders can report up to three reasons for the denial of a mortgage loan application. This is why percentages in Panel B add to more than 100%.

Lenders supervised by OCC must report at least one reason for each denial; reporting reasons is optional for all other lenders.

Lenders reported a third reason for only 2.3% of denials in Massachusetts in 2013; to greatly simplify calculations, this table includes only first and second reasons. HMDA reporting instructions specify which of the approximately twenty reasons for denial listed in the model form for adverse action contained in the appendix to Regulation B (Equal Credit Opportunity) correspond to each of the reasons for denial that are available in HMDA data:

 $Debt-to-income\ ratio:\ income\ insufficient\ for\ amount\ of\ credit\ requested;\ excessive\ obligations\ in\ relation\ to\ income\ properties and the properties of\ credit\ requested and the properties of\ relation\ relati$ 

Employment history: temporary or irregular employment; length of employment

 $Credit\, history: \quad insufficient\, number\, of\, credit\, references\, provided;\, unacceptable\, type\, of\, credit\, references\, provided;\, no\, credit\, file;\, limited\, provided;\, credit\, references\, provided;\, credit\, refere$ 

 $credit\ experience; poor\ credit\ performance\ with\ us;\ delinquent\ past\ or\ present\ credit\ obligations\ with\ others;$ 

garnishment, attachment, foreclosure, repossession, collection action, or judgment; bankruptcy

Collateral: value or type of collateral not sufficient

 $In sufficient\ cash:\ \ [for\ downpayment\ or\ closing\ costs]$ 

 $Unwerifiable\ information:\ unable\ to\ verify\ credit\ references;\ unable\ to\ verify\ income;\ unable\ to\ verify\ residence$ 

Credit application incomplete: credit application incomplete

Mortgage insurance denied: [none listed]

Other: length of residence; temporary residence; other reasons specified on notice.

### Home-Purchase Loans by Major Types of Lenders, Boston & Massachusetts, 1990–2013 ^ (For 2004–2013, Includes Only First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes\*)

|                 | 1990    | 1995     | 2000    | 2004     | 2005      | 2006      | 2007      | 2008       | 2009           | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   |
|-----------------|---------|----------|---------|----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| I. BOSTON       |         | -        |         |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| A. BIG BOSTON   | I BANKS |          |         |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 541     | 2,020    | 876     | 736      | 695       | 699       | 1,019     | 723        | 937            | 780    | 519    | 402    | 372    |
| % of All Loans  | 28.9%   | 43.6%    | 11.7%   | 8.5%     | 8.3%      | 9.9%      | 17.8%     | 16.2%      | 22.5%          | 19.7%  | 14.9%  | 9.2%   | 7.7%   |
| B. OTHER MAS    | SACHUSI | ETTS BA  | NKS ANI | O CREDIT | UNIONS    | 5         |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 919     | 869      | 1,367   | 1,189    | 946       | 868       | 1,084     | 1,023      | 1,039          | 1,012  | 992    | 1,468  | 1,690  |
| % of All Loans  | 49.1%   | 18.7%    | 18.3%   | 13.7%    | 11.4%     | 12.3%     | 19.0%     | 22.9%      | 25.0%          | 25.6%  | 28.4%  | 33.6%  | 35.1%  |
| C. MORTGAGE     | COMPAN  | IIES & O | UT-OF-S | TATE BAN | IKS (excl | uding sub | prime len | ders 2000  | <b>–2009</b> ) |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 410     | 1,748    | 4,736   | 5,752    | 5,196     | 4,159     | 3,275     | 2,703      | 2,182          | 2,166  | 1,982  | 2,499  | 2,759  |
| % of All Loans  | 21.9%   | 37.7%    | 63.4%   | 66.4%    | 62.4%     | 59.0%     | 57.3%     | 60.4%      | 52.5%          | 54.7%  | 56.7%  | 57.2%  | 57.2%  |
| D. SUBPRIME L   | ENDERS  | (2000–20 | 009) #  |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |         |          | 488     | 981      | 1,493     | 1,326     | 340       | 23         | 2              |        |        |        |        |
| % of All Loans  |         |          | 6.5%    | 11.3%    | 17.9%     | 18.8%     | 5.9%      | 0.5%       | 0.0%           |        |        |        |        |
| E. TOTAL        |         |          |         |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 1,870   | 4,637    | 7,467   | 8,658    | 8,330     | 7,052     | 5,718     | 4,472      | 4,160          | 3,958  | 3,493  | 4,369  | 4,821  |
| % of All Loans  | 100%    | 100%     | 100%    | 100%     | 100%      | 100%      | 100%      | 100%       | 100%           | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   |
| II. MASSACHUSE  | TTS     |          |         |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| A + B. MASSAC   | CHUSETT | S BANK   | S AND C | REDIT UN | lions     |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |         |          |         | 26,038   | 22,238    | 19,734    | 23,750    | 21,131     | 23,408         | 20,857 | 18,738 | 23,190 | 26,795 |
| % of All Loans  |         |          |         | 26.5%    | 23.6%     | 25.6%     | 37.7%     | 41.2%      | 45.1%          | 43.7%  | 42.6%  | 44.4%  | 44.6%  |
| C. MORTGAGE     | COMPAN  | IIES & O | UT-OF-S | TATE BAN | IKS (excl | uding sub | prime len | ders, 2002 | 2–2009)        |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |         |          |         | 59,961   | 53,719    | 44,437    | 36,185    | 29,870     | 28,422         | 26,842 | 25,294 | 29,090 | 33,334 |
| % of All Loans  |         |          |         | 61.0%    | 57.0%     | 57.7%     | 57.5%     | 58.2%      | 54.8%          | 56.3%  | 57.4%  | 55.6%  | 55.4%  |
| D. SUBPRIME L   | ENDERS  | (2002–20 | 09) #   |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |         |          |         | 12,298   | 18,329    | 12,813    | 3,038     | 278        | 71             |        |        |        |        |
| % of All Loans  |         |          |         | 12.5%    | 19.4%     | 16.6%     | 4.8%      | 0.5%       | 0.1%           |        |        |        |        |
| E. TOTAL        |         |          |         |          |           |           |           |            |                |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |         |          |         | 98,297   | 94,286    | 76,984    | 62,973    | 51,279     | 51,901         | 47,699 | 44,032 | 52,280 | 60,129 |
| % of All Loans  |         |          |         | 100%     | 100%      | 100%      | 100%      | 100%       | 100%           | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   |

<sup>^</sup> For reasons of space, the columns for several years before 2004 are omitted from this table.

<sup>\*</sup> Note: 2004 and later data are not strictly comparable to those for earlier years. Beginning in 2004, loans other than first-lien mortgages on owner-occupied homes are excluded. Previously, only second-lien loans under the SoftSecond Program were excluded.

<sup>#</sup> Subprime lenders for 1998–2003 are from HUD's annual lists of subprime lenders. Subprime lenders for 2004, 2005, and 2006–2009 are those mortgage companies and out-of-state banks for whom high-APR loans constituted more than 15.0%, 33.3%, 40.0% and 40.0% (respectively) of their total Massachusetts loans. Lenders were also classified as subprime for 2007 if they were classified as subprime in 2006 and had more than 25% HALs in 2007.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Big Boston Banks": RBS Citizens, Bank of America, and Sovereign/Santander in 2004–2012. BankBoston, Bank of New England, BayBanks, Boston Five, Boston Safe Deposit, Fleet and Shawmut were included during the years they existed. Mortgage companies affiliated with these banks are included, except that in 2008 and 2009 Countrywide was not considered part of Bank of America for this purpose. If Eastern Bank and TD Bank had been included as "Big Boston Banks" in 2013, they would have added only 90 loans to the group's total.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Other Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": all other banks with Mass. branches, plus all affiliated mortgage companies, plus Mass.-chartered CUs.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Mortgage Companies & Out-of-State Banks": all lenders not affiliated with Massachusetts banks or state-chartered credit unions.

For Massachusetts banks and credit unions local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Local lending by mortgage companies (licensed mortgage lenders) became subject to similar evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Out-of-state are not subject to any such evaluation.

### Home-Purchase Loans by Major Types of Lenders, Boston & Massachusetts, 1990–2013 ^ (For 2004–2013, Includes Only First-Lien Loans for Owner-Occupied Homes\*)

|                 | 1990     | 1995     | 2000     | 2004     | 2005       | 2006       | 2007      | 2008       | 2009    | 2010   | 2011   | 2012   | 2013   |
|-----------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|------------|------------|-----------|------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| I. BOSTON       |          | -        |          |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| A. BIG BOSTON   | N BANKS  |          |          |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 541      | 2,020    | 876      | 736      | 695        | 699        | 1,019     | 723        | 937     | 780    | 519    | 402    | 372    |
| % of All Loans  | 28.9%    | 43.6%    | 11.7%    | 8.5%     | 8.3%       | 9.9%       | 17.8%     | 16.2%      | 22.5%   | 19.7%  | 14.9%  | 9.2%   | 7.7%   |
| B. OTHER MAS    | SACHUSE  | TTS BA   | NKS ANI  | CREDIT   | UNIONS     | 5          |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 919      | 869      | 1,367    | 1,189    | 946        | 868        | 1,084     | 1,023      | 1,039   | 1,012  | 992    | 1,468  | 1,690  |
| % of All Loans  | 49.1%    | 18.7%    | 18.3%    | 13.7%    | 11.4%      | 12.3%      | 19.0%     | 22.9%      | 25.0%   | 25.6%  | 28.4%  | 33.6%  | 35.1%  |
| C. MORTGAGE     | COMPAN   | IIES & O | UT-OF-ST | TATE BAN | IKS (exclu | uding subp | orime len | ders 2000  | –2009)  |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 410      | 1,748    | 4,736    | 5,752    | 5,196      | 4,159      | 3,275     | 2,703      | 2,182   | 2,166  | 1,982  | 2,499  | 2,759  |
| % of All Loans  | 21.9%    | 37.7%    | 63.4%    | 66.4%    | 62.4%      | 59.0%      | 57.3%     | 60.4%      | 52.5%   | 54.7%  | 56.7%  | 57.2%  | 57.2%  |
| D. SUBPRIME L   | ENDERS ( | (2000–20 | 009) #   |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |          |          | 488      | 981      | 1,493      | 1,326      | 340       | 23         | 2       |        |        |        |        |
| % of All Loans  |          |          | 6.5%     | 11.3%    | 17.9%      | 18.8%      | 5.9%      | 0.5%       | 0.0%    |        |        |        |        |
| E. TOTAL        |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans | 1,870    | 4,637    | 7,467    | 8,658    | 8,330      | 7,052      | 5,718     | 4,472      | 4,160   | 3,958  | 3,493  | 4,369  | 4,821  |
| % of All Loans  | 100%     | 100%     | 100%     | 100%     | 100%       | 100%       | 100%      | 100%       | 100%    | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   |
| II. MASSACHUSE  | TTS      |          |          |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| A + B. MASSAC   | CHUSETT  | S BANK   | S AND C  | REDIT UN | IIONS      |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |          |          |          | 26,038   | 22,238     | 19,734     | 23,750    | 21,131     | 23,408  | 20,857 | 18,738 | 23,190 | 26,795 |
| % of All Loans  |          |          |          | 26.5%    | 23.6%      | 25.6%      | 37.7%     | 41.2%      | 45.1%   | 43.7%  | 42.6%  | 44.4%  | 44.6%  |
| C. MORTGAGE     | COMPAN   | IIES & O | UT-OF-ST | TATE BAN | IKS (exclu | uding subp | orime len | ders, 2002 | 2–2009) |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |          |          |          | 59,961   | 53,719     | 44,437     | 36,185    | 29,870     | 28,422  | 26,842 | 25,294 | 29,090 | 33,334 |
| % of All Loans  |          |          |          | 61.0%    | 57.0%      | 57.7%      | 57.5%     | 58.2%      | 54.8%   | 56.3%  | 57.4%  | 55.6%  | 55.4%  |
| D. SUBPRIME L   | ENDERS ( | (2002–20 | 09) #    |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |          |          |          | 12,298   | 18,329     | 12,813     | 3,038     | 278        | 71      |        |        |        |        |
| % of All Loans  |          |          |          | 12.5%    | 19.4%      | 16.6%      | 4.8%      | 0.5%       | 0.1%    |        |        |        |        |
| E. TOTAL        |          |          |          |          |            |            |           |            |         |        |        |        |        |
| Number of Loans |          |          |          | 98,297   | 94,286     | 76,984     | 62,973    | 51,279     | 51,901  | 47,699 | 44,032 | 52,280 | 60,129 |
| % of All Loans  |          |          |          | 100%     | 100%       | 100%       | 100%      | 100%       | 100%    | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   | 100%   |

<sup>^</sup> For reasons of space, the columns for several years before 2004 are omitted from this table.

<sup>\*</sup> Note: 2004 and later data are not strictly comparable to those for earlier years. Beginning in 2004, loans other than first-lien mortgages on owner-occupied homes are excluded. Previously, only second-lien loans under the SoftSecond Program were excluded.

<sup>#</sup> Subprime lenders for 1998–2003 are from HUD's annual lists of subprime lenders. Subprime lenders for 2004, 2005, and 2006–2009 are those mortgage companies and out-of-state banks for whom high-APR loans constituted more than 15.0%, 33.3%, 40.0% and 40.0% (respectively) of their total Massachusetts loans. Lenders were also classified as subprime for 2007 if they were classified as subprime in 2006 and had more than 25% HALs in 2007.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Big Boston Banks": RBS Citizens, Bank of America, and Sovereign/Santander in 2004–2012. BankBoston, Bank of New England, BayBanks, Boston Five, Boston Safe Deposit, Fleet and Shawmut were included during the years they existed. Mortgage companies affiliated with these banks are included, except that in 2008 and 2009 Countrywide was not considered part of Bank of America for this purpose.

If Eastern Bank and TD Bank had been included as "Big Boston Banks" in 2013, they would have added only 90 loans to the group's total.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Other Mass. Banks and Credit Unions": all other banks with Mass. branches, plus all affiliated mortgage companies, plus Mass.-chartered CUs.

<sup>&</sup>quot;Mortgage Companies & Out-of-State Banks": all lenders not affiliated with Massachusetts banks or state-chartered credit unions.

For Massachusetts banks and credit unions local performance in meeting community credit needs is subject to evaluation by federal and/or state bank regulators under the state and/or federal Community Revestment Act (CRA). Local lending by mortgage companies (licensed mortgage lenders) became subject to similar evaluation under a state law enacted in 2007, with the first evaluations taking place in 2009. Out-of-state are not subject to any such evaluation.

### **NOTES ON DATA AND METHODS**

### Introduction

This report is based primarily on data from two major sources: the Federal Financial Institutions Examination Council (FFIEC) for Home Mortgage Disclosure Act (HMDA) data and the U.S. Census Bureau for data on population and income levels of geographic areas. The information in these "Notes" is intended to supplement the information provided in the notes to the individual tables, and not all of that information is repeated here.

### Home Mortgage Disclosure Act (HMDA) Data

HMDA Loan Application Register (LAR) data are the main source of data on loans, lenders, and borrowers for this report. These data are collected, processed, and released each year by the FFIEC (www.ffiec.gov/hmda). Among the HMDA data provided for each loan are: the identity of the lending institution; the census tract, county, and metropolitan area in which the property is located; the race, ethnicity, and sex of the applicant (and co-applicant, if any); the income of the applicant(s); the purpose of the loan (home-purchase, refinancing of existing mortgage, or home improvement); the type of the loan (conventional, FHA-insured, VA-guaranteed or USDA-guaranteed), the amount of the loan, the lien status of the loan (first lien or junior lien), pricing information for loans with annual percentage rates above threshold levels (see below), whether the loan is secured by a manufactured home, and whether the loan is a HOEPA loan (that is, a high-cost loan subject to the protections of the Home Ownership and Equity Protection Act of 1994). HMDA LAR data can be downloaded for free from the FFIEC website.

**Government-backed loans (GBLs)** are those identified in HMDA data as FHA-insured, VA-guaranteed, or USDA-guaranteed (i.e., guaranteed by the Farm Service Agency or the Rural Housing Service). See Section I for more information about GBLs.

High-APR loans (HALs) were identified for the first time in 2004 HMDA data. For applications received before October 1, 2009, and acted on by December 31 of that year, lenders were required to compare the annual percentage rate (APR) on each loan made to the current interest rate on U.S. Treasury securities of the same maturity. If the difference ("spread") between the loan's APR and the interest rate on Treasury securities was three percentage points or more for a first-lien loan (or five percentage points or more for a junior-lien loan) then the spread for that loan had to be reported, to two decimal points, in HMDA LAR data. Beginning with applications received on October 1, 2009 (and for all

earlier applications not acted on until 2010), each loan's APR is compared to the Fed's estimate of the APR on prime mortgage loans of the same maturity (if fixed-rate) or same number of years until first interest-rate reset (if adjustable rate); high-APR loans are those with rate spreads of one and one-half percentage points or more for a first-lien loan (or three and one-half percentage points or more for a junior-lien loan). The new criteria are far superior to the old because the comparison is directly to the rate on comparable prime mortgages. In this report, loans for which the spreads are reported are referred to as "high-APR loans" or "HALs."

The tables in this report provide information on firstlien loans for owner-occupied homes, usually presented separately for home-purchase loans and refinance loans. (A few tables combine data for homepurchase and refinance loans: a few other tables have data for home-purchase loans only.) This involves ignoring a great deal of data in order to avoid a proliferation of tables that would result in information overload. In fact, information in the HMDA LAR data makes it possible to present results for 72 categories of loans on the basis of the following five distinctions: government-backed vs. conventional loans: 1-4 family site-built homes vs. manufactured homes vs. multifamily properties; owner-occupied vs. non-owneroccupied homes; home-purchase vs. refinance vs. home improvement loans; and first-lien vs. junior-lien loans. To achieve simplicity and to focus on the loans of greatest interest, I have taken two measures. First, I ignored the distinction between site-built and manufactured homes (in 2013, loans for manufactured homes accounted for only 0.1% of the state's loans). Second, I ignored all junior-lien loans, all loans for multi-family properties, all home improvement loans, and all loans for non-owneroccupied homes. That is, none of these types of loans are included in any of the numbers contained in this report's tables, except for Appendix Tables 1 and 2—which provide data that allow the interested reader to assess the impact of these decisions about what loans to include and exclude from the analysis in this report.

The decision to include only first-lien loans in all of the tables in the body of this report has had less impact in recent years than in 2008 and earlier. In 2013, for example, junior-lien loans made up just 2.5% of all home-purchase loans and 1.4% of all refinance loans. Junior-lien home-purchase loans (sometimes referred to as "piggyback loans") were very common a few years ago; they accounted for more than one-quarter of all home-purchase loans in Massachusetts in 2006 and 2007. These loans provided a way of avoiding the cost of private mortgage insurance, which is generally required

for conventional loans when the loan amount is greater than 80% of the value of the home being purchased. Thus, borrowers received a first-lien loan for 80% of the value of the home and a second, junior-lien mortgage for the additional amount being borrowed (20% of the home's value in the case of a zero-down-payment loan). Restricting the analysis to first-lien loans avoids double-counting home buyers who obtained piggy-back second mortgages. Appendix Table 2 provides information on the breakdown of home-purchase and refinance lending between first-lien and junior-lien loans for total loans and GBLs, overall and for each of the major racial/ethnic groups included in this report.

**Denial rates** are calculated simply as the number of applications denied divided by the total number of applications. Not all loan applications result in either a loan or a denial. Appendix Table 6 provides data on how the actions taken on mortgage loan applications were distributed among the five possible outcomes. This information is provided for four racial/ethnic categories as well as overall—for Boston, Greater Boston, and Massachusetts.

## Classifying Applicants/Borrowers by Income and Race/Ethnicity

Income categories for applicants/borrowers are defined in relationship to annually updated estimates of the median family income (MFI) of the Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) in which the property is located. (These estimates are now provided by the FFIEC; through 2011 they were provided by the Department of Housing and Urban Development [HUD].) The income categories are as follows-low: below 50% of the MFI in the MSA; moderate: between 50% and 80% of the MFI; middle: between 80% and 120% of the MFI; high: between 120% and 200% of the MFI; and highest: over 200% of the MFI. (Note that the "high-income" and "highest-income" categories used in this report are *subdivisions of the standard "upper-income" category.*) Using these definitions, specific income ranges were calculated for each income category for each MSA. Applicants/borrowers were assigned to income categories on the basis of their income as reported (to the nearest \$1000) in the HMDA data.

Metropolitan areas used in defining income categories for borrowers: Beginning in 2004, HMDA data use the revised metropolitan areas defined by U.S. Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in June 2003, under which New England joined the rest of the U.S. in having metropolitan areas consist of entire counties [www.whitehouse.gov/omb/bulletins/b03-04.html]. The Boston MSA now consists of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk, and Plymouth counties. (Actually, this is just

the Massachusetts portion of the Boston-Cambridge-Quincy MA-NH MSA; only data for the Massachusetts portion of the MSA are analyzed in this series of reports). Furthermore, like ten other large MSAs in the U.S., the Boston MSA is divided into Metropolitan Divisions (MDs). The Boston MSA now consists of three MDs: the Essex Country MD; the Cambridge-Newton-Framingham MD (Middlesex County); and the Boston-Quincy MD (Suffolk, Norfolk, and Plymouth Counties).

Note: The OMB revised its definitions of metropolitan areas in February 2013; according to the new revised definitions, the Boston MSA is divided into just two MDs (the Cambridge-Newton-Framingham MD will consist of Middlesex and Essex Counties) [www.whitehouse.gov/sites/default/files/omb/bulletins/2013/b-13-01.pdf]. The new definitions will be used in HMDA beginning with 2014 data.

Although the standard practice—by bank regulators and others—in analyzing HMDA data is to use the MFI of MDs in classifying borrowers and census tracts into income categories, this report uses the MFI of the Boston MSA to classify borrowers in the Boston MSA into income categories. This practice, first used in Changing Patterns XIV, was adopted because there is little or no economic, political, or social logic to a system which places Cambridge and Boston into separate Metropolitan areas. (The 2013 MFIs for the three MDs as well as for the entire Boston MSA are provided below.)

## Median family incomes (MFI) of Massachusetts metropolitan areas in 2013 were:

| Barnstable MSA (Barnstable County)\$74,900                                   |
|--|
| $BostonMSA\\ (Essex/Middlesex/Norfolk/Plymouth/SuffolkCounties)\$91,\!200^*$ |
| Boston–Quincy MD (Norfolk/Plymouth/Suffolk Counties)\$88,000                 |
| Cambridge–Newton–Framingham MD (Middlesex County)\$101,000                   |
| Peabody MD (Essex County)\$83,500  |
| Pittsfield MSA (Berkshire County)\$56,400                                    |
| Providence-Fall River-New Bedford MSA (Bristol County)\$71,100               |
| Springfield MSA (Franklin/Hampden/Hampshire Counties)\$66,100                |
| Worcester MSA (Worcester County)\$81,300                                     |
| Non-Metro part of Massachusetts (Dukes/Nantucket Counties)\$87,000^          |

\* Since 2011, the FFIEC has not provided estimates of the MFIs for MSAs that are subdivided into MDs. The 2013 MFI for the Boston MSA was obtained from the Federal Housing Finance Agency. The 2011 and 2012 MFIs for the Boston MSA were calculated for this series of reports as the weighted sum of the MFIs of its three MDs, using each MD's share of the total MSA population as the weights. This same method for calculating the 2013 MFI produces an estimate of \$91,900.

^ The 2013 MFI provided by the FFIEC for the nonmetro part of the state is \$52,400, down from \$89,500, which is clearly absurd. The estimate used in this report (\$87,000) was chosen to have roughly the same reduction from 2012 MFI as in the state's metro areas.

Racial/ethnic categories: Beginning with 2004, HMDA data classify each applicant and co-applicant by both ethnicity (Latino or Not Latino) and race (the possible races are: American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, Black, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, and White) and each person can choose as many races as he or she wishes (up to all five). This report uses this information to place each borrower into one of six categories: "Asian" is shorthand for non-Latino Asian; "black" is shorthand for non-Latino black; "Latino" includes all applicants with Latino ethnicity; "white" is shorthand for non-Latino white; "other" is shorthand for non-Latino American Indian, Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian, or Other Pacific Islander; and "no information" includes borrowers with no information on race and either no information or Not Latino for ethnicity. HMDA data do not include information that would make it possible to identify members of more specific racial/ethnic/nationality categories such as Brazilian, or Cape Verdean, or Vietnamese.

Other analysts, including the Federal Reserve researchers who write an annual analysis of HMDA data for the Federal Reserve Bulletin, have grouped black Latinos with other blacks rather than with other Latinos. Which of these two ways of classifying black Latinos is adopted makes relatively little difference because the number of such borrowers is relatively small. Of all 179,037 first-lien loans for owner-occupied homes in Massachusetts in 2013, a total of 4,135 are identified in the HMDA data as going to black borrowers and a total of 5,524 are identified as going to Latinos; only 263 are identified as going to borrowers who were both black and Latino. Classifying these 263 borrowers as black rather than as Latino would have increased the total number of black borrowers by 6.8% and reduced the total number of Latino borrowers by 4.8%.

This report classifies borrowers on the basis of the ethnicity and first race of the applicant—that is, information about second or additional races of the applicant is ignored, as is all information about coapplicants. This provides considerable simplification to the analysis with very small impact: For example, of all first-lien loans for owner-occupied homes in Massachusetts in 2013 with information on the race of the borrower, only 0.3% of borrowers specified more than one race and only 1.5% of borrowers had co-borrowers of a different race; only 1.0% of borrowers had co-borrowers with different ethnicity.

### **Data on Geographical Areas**

Population and income data for census tracts (used in Tables 14-16 and Tables 23-24) were assigned on the basis of information included in the 2013 HMDA LAR data. In particular, the HMDA LAR data include, for each record, (1) the percentage of minority residents in the census tract where the home is located and (2) the median family income (MFI) in that census tract as a percentage of the MFI in its metropolitan area. For 2012 to 2016 HMDA data, the FFIEC is using the 2006-2010 five-vear estimates from American Community Survey data; going forward, it will update these data every five years (e.g., 2011-2015 ACS data will be used beginning with 2017 HMDA data). For more information on this, see the FFIEC's Press Release of October 19, 2011. Note: This differs from the way that borrowers are assigned to income categories, described above. First, borrowers are assigned on the basis of annually updated data on median family incomes (MFIs) for metropolitan areas. Second, while the Changing Patterns series of reports assigns borrowers in the Boston MSA on the basis of the MFI for the MSA (rather than that for its component Metropolitan Districts [MDs]), census tracts in the Boston MSA are assigned to categories using the MFI for their MD.

Population and income data for larger geographical areas (the state's 33 largest municipalities and Boston's neighborhoods) are from either the 2010 Census or from five-year American Community Survey data, obtained using the "American FactFinder" feature on the website of the U.S. Census Bureau (<a href="www.census.gov">www.census.gov</a>). Population data in Table 3 are from Table P9 of the 2010 Census; in Table 3, "White" refers to non-Hispanic whites who reported no other race; "Black" refers to non-Hispanic blacks who reported black alone or with any other race; and "Asian" refers to non-Hispanic Asians who reported Asian alone or with any other race except black. The population and income information for Boston

neighborhoods shown in Table 17 were taken from reports of the Boston Redevelopment Authority based on 2007–2011 American Community Survey data. The household shares in Chart A-3 and in the first two bullets of Section III were calculated from data in Tables H7 and H9 of the 2010 Census and Table HO 09 and HO 10 of the 2000 Census, with the number of black households calculated as the average of those who reported their race as black alone and the number who reported their race as black together with any other race or races.

### Lenders

Major types of lenders. Each lender that reported HMDA LAR data for homes located in Massachusetts has been classified as belonging to one of three major categories of lenders. This was done primarily on the basis of the "Agency" and "OLC" fields included in HMDA data, but also draws on selected other sources. The categories used and the rationale for using these categories are described in the introductory text of Section VI and in the notes to Tables 20–29.

**Big Boston Banks,** a lender category now used only in Appendix Table 9, was used as a separate category of lenders in the initial reports in the *Changing Patterns* series because their collective market share in the City of Boston approached 40%. In 2013, this group includes only Bank of America, RBS Citizens, and Santander (formerly named Sovereign), but five former banks were

included in this grouping while they still existed: Bank of New England (1990–91), Boston Five Cents Savings Bank (1990–92), BayBanks (1990–96), Shawmut (1990–96), and BankBoston (1990-99). A sixth bank, Boston Safe Deposit (now Mellon New England), was included in this category until it exited the mortgage lending business in 2002.

**Subprime lenders,** another lender category now used only in Appendix Table 9, was an important category of lenders in earlier reports in the *Changing Patterns* series through 2009. From 1998 through 2003, subprime lenders were identified on the basis of annual lists published by the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development [HUD]. Between 2004 and 2009, subprime lenders were identified for this series of reports on the basis of the share of their total Massachusetts loans that were HALs.

**Lenders** in HMDA data are not necessarily the same as the lenders who close the loans or those who interact directly with borrowers. In many cases, local banks dealing with borrowers are, in effect, acting as agents or brokers for out-of-state banks. HMDA regulations specify that a loan is reported only by the lender that makes the "credit decision." For details on this matter see the Fed's "Official Staff Commentary" on Section 203.1 of its Regulation C (available in the 2013 edition of *A Guide to HMDA Reporting: Getting It Right!*, Appendix D, pages D1–D2

 $[\underline{www.ffiec.gov/hmda/pdf/2013guide.pdf}]).$